

---

# HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register  
Medical Practitioners  
Principal List

2026



Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

---



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                       | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| 3622                            | <b>Andric Filipovic Snezana</b>            | Joe Flats Flat No.24 Triq Emanuel Galizija, TA' XBIEX       | 07/07/2021   | M.D. (Belgrade) 1990  |
| 2838                            | <b>Aakeroy Lars</b>                        | Omissis   | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004                             | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>Royal Collage of Physicians (U.K) 2005   |
| 2817                            | <b>Aakeroy Rachel neè Cassar</b>           | Omissis   | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002   |
| 3867                            | <b>Abdalla Karim</b>                       | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3005                            | <b>Abdilla Alison</b>                      | 2 Triq L-Innu Malti Sqaq Nru.1, ZEBBUG                      | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 8302                            | <b>Abdilla Jerome</b>                      | 80 Alcantara St Georges street , SAFI SF11 127              | 25/11/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 3592                            | <b>Abdulaziz Hamza Eman neè Hamza</b>      | House 356, Blk. 748 Road 4804, A`Ali , BAHRAIN              | 23/07/2013   | MB BCh BAO (IRELAND) 2011<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3780                            | <b>Abdurraof Mahfud Ali</b>                | 14 High Rise LF 5A Triq I-Imradd, SWIEQI                    | 20/05/2015   | M.D. (Hungary) 1996   |
| 2806                            | <b>Abela Alexia-Giovanna neè Abela</b>     | Omissis   | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004               | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>MRCP (U.K) 2005<br>Royal collage of physicians   |
| 3183                            | <b>Abela Amanda K/A Mandy (sive Mandy)</b> | Omissis   | 07/11/2008<br>07/11/2008<br>07/11/2008               | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2010<br>MRCGP (U.K.) 2013  |
| 4848                            | <b>Abela Andre</b>                         | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 2001                            | <b>Abela Anna Maria neè Galea</b>          | 'Koh-i-Noor' Capuchin's Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 9083 | 15/03/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 2234                            | <b>Abela Carmel J.</b>                     | 15 Alfred Camilleri Street, ATTARD ATD 1922                 | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993 | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>F.C.A.R.C.S.I. (Ire) 1999<br>Dip. in Pain Medicine<br>D.I.B.I.C.M.   |
| 3935                            | <b>Abela Estelle</b>                       | 49 G. Balzano Street, Ghar Barka, RABAT RBT 3144            | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 3936                            | <b>Abela Franklin</b>                      | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| 0581                            | <b>Abela Gino T.</b>                                 | 103 Villa Ginia Ta' Xmiexi Road, MSIDA<br>MSD 1805        | 22/05/1968   | M.D. (Malta) 1968  |
| 3545                            | <b>Abela Glenn Paul</b>                              | Omissis   | 15/07/2013<br>15/07/2013<br>15/07/2013                             | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2014<br>Dip in Anaesthesiology and Intensive Care (ESA) 2018   |
| 2460                            | <b>Abela Günther P.</b>                              | Omissis   | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997 | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>M.C.E.M. (UK) 2005<br>M.M.C.F.D.<br>FIMC.RCS.(Ed) (UK) 2006<br>PG Cert Clin Lds (Open)  |
| 1588                            | <b>Abela Harold</b>                                  | Dolmen Triq Tursin ir-Rih, ATTARD                         | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>MMCFD   |
| 2621                            | <b>Abela Joetienne</b>                               | Omissis   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.S. (Ed) 2002<br>F.R.C.S. Ed. (Gen Surg)<br>FEBS (Gen Surg) ("") 2010<br>MPhil (Malta) 2011  |
| 2536                            | <b>Abela Jurgen Christian</b>                        | 18 Triq Mons. Guzeppi Debono, LUQA<br>LQA 1791            | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999 | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>Dip. in Child Health (United Kingdom) 1999<br>M.R.C.G.P. (United Kingdom) 2003<br>MMCFD (United Kingdom) 2006<br>MSc (Palliative Care) (United Kingdom) 2008<br>F.R.C.G.P (United Kingdom) 2010 |
| 4676                            | <b>Abela Luke</b>                                    | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 8033                            | <b>Abela Luke</b>                                    | 12 Elysian Fields Triq Il-Pellikan, SAN<br>GWANN SGN 1907 | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 8191                            | <b>Abela Luke</b>                                    | Omissis   | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 8192                            | <b>Abela Manwel</b>                                  | 72 Il-Minzel Triq E. Attard Bezzina,<br>ZEJTUN ZTN 3781   | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 2233                            | <b>Abela Maria Aloysia neè Abdilla (sive Marisa)</b> | 15, 'Serenata' Triq in-Newba, SAFI SFI<br>1561            | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993                             | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>M. Phil.<br>Dip. Ger. (Hons)  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                              | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 4368   | <b>Abela Marius</b>               | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 3546   | <b>Abela Mark</b>                 | Blessings Triq Pawlu Debono, ZEBBUG ZBG 3153                     | 23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013               | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MSc in Int. Medicine (Edinburgh) 2015<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2015<br>MSc in Sports Cardiology (London) 2019    |
| 2389   | <b>Abela Massimo</b>              | Omissis  | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995 | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>F.R.C.S. (Ed) 1997<br>F.R.C.S. (Glasg) 1998<br>M.Sc. (Cardiff) 2003<br>FRCS (Tr and Orth) (Glasg) 2003 |
| 4849   | <b>Abela Mathias</b>              | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 1852   | <b>Abela Maurice Mario</b>        | 7, 'Lellux' Triq il-Hajja Ewlenija, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 1042         | 11/08/1988<br>11/08/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>General Practitioner (SAC)   |
| 8379   | <b>Abela Michaela Marie</b>       | Omissis  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 4648   | <b>Abela Nicholas</b>             | 12, Star Lodge, Flat No.4 Misrah San Alwigi, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1473 | 19/11/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 4759   | <b>Abela Nicole neè Pace</b>      | 41 San Lucjan Triq il-Port Ruman, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1533            | 13/08/2021   | M.D (Melit.) 2019   |
| 3786   | <b>Abela Patrick</b>              | Omissis  | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 2107   | <b>Abela Rachel neè Vella</b>     | Omissis  | 26/06/1991   | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |  |  |   |
| 3215   | <b>Abela Rodianne neè Bonnici</b> | Omissis  | 23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009   | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>FRCPATH (UK) 2015  |
| 8303   | <b>Abela Sarah</b>                | Papillon Triq I-Isqof Emanuel Galea, ZEJTUN ZTN 3340             | 25/11/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 2537   | <b>Abela Sonia neè Stafrace</b>   | Omissis  | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999               | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>Diploma in Theurapetics<br>Diploma in Women's Health<br>M.M.C.F.D                                      |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 2179                            | <b>Abela Stephen</b>                 | Serenata', 15 Triq in-Newba, SAFI SFI 1561   | 02/07/1992           | FRCP ((Glasg)) 2011                                 |
|                                 |                                      |  | 02/07/1992           | MSc (Dem.Stud)                                      |
|                                 |                                      |  | 02/07/1992           | M.D. (Malta) 1990                                   |
|                                 |                                      |  | 02/07/1992           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1995                                 |
|                                 |                                      |  | 02/07/1992           | M.Phil. (Malta) 2002                                |
|                                 |                                      |  | 02/07/1992           | MSc (HSM)   |
| 1661                            | <b>Abo Shamala Bassam</b>            | Marsonad Notabile Road, MRIEHEL BKR 1870   | 07/05/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
| 8374                            | <b>Aboobaker Sheesha Arena Yusuf</b> | 9 Roan Close, Salford M6 6LU, UNITED KINGDOM   | 06/08/2025           | MBChB (Lecicester, U.K.) 2015                       |
| 8145                            | <b>Aboud Emile Steven</b>            | 1 Harbour View Place Triq Ir-Riddott, XEMXIJA SPB 4042   | 22/09/2023           | MB BCh (South Africa) 1978                          |
| 4677                            | <b>Abu Shamala Nadia</b>             | 72 Marsonad Notabile Road, BIRKIRKARA  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
|                                 |                                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 3283                            | <b>Abughalia Mujahed</b>             | 14 Hexagone Close, Manchester M98RN, UNITED KINGDOM  | 21/06/2010           | MB BCh (Libya) 2006                                 |
|                                 |                                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 3362                            | <b>Abughalia Sarra</b>               | 40, Bleach Green, Dunadry Antrim, Northern Ireland BTH1 2G2, UNITED KINGDOM  | 31/05/2011           | MB BCh (Tripoli, Libya) 2003                        |
|                                 |                                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 8024                            | <b>Adam Ahmed Awil</b>               | 261 Broomhall Street, Sheffield, South Yorkshire , UNITED KINGDOM  | 30/06/2023           | MBBS (Bangladesh) 1999                              |
|                                 |                                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 3636                            | <b>Adamo Mario</b>                   | 84 Via Cialdini, Pachino (SR) 96018, ITALY   | 29/11/2013           | M.D. (Italy) 1986                                   |
|                                 |                                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 4678                            | <b>Adan Abdisamad Ali</b>            | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2016                         |
| 4679                            | <b>Adan Nimo Ali</b>                 | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2016                         |
| 4346                            | <b>Adedeji Dickson Olusegun</b>      | 207 Strandata 55, Hamar 2317, NORWAY   | 18/03/2019           | M.D. (Belarus) 2008                                 |
|                                 |                                      |  | 18/03/2019           | MPH (Lithuania) 2011                                |
| 3547                            | <b>Adedokun Comfort Oyinade</b>      | 101, Cube 6 beacon South Quarters, Sandyford Dublin 18 , IRELAND   | 16/07/2013           | M.D. (Romania) 2011                                 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 8343                            | <b>Adedoye Eno Obong Aderonke</b>  | 20 St George Court Apartment No.1 George Street , Derby DE1 1EP , UNITED KINGDOM | 12/03/2025           | M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 2021                        |
| 8380                            | <b>Adedoye Oluwabunmi Joy</b>  | St Leonard Blk. Flat 10 Triq Giovanni Schranz, MSIDA                             | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2023                         |
| 3455                            | <b>Adegbite Aduke Irene</b>  | Omissis  | 19/07/2012           | M.D. (Poland) 2010                                  |
| 8357                            | <b>Adeghe Eseose Ehiosun Peace</b>   | Escurial Flat No.2 Triq Is-Serkin, MARSA MRS 2970                                | 09/05/2025           | MBBS (China) 2020                                   |
| 8034                            | <b>Adelekan Adediran Bukunmi</b>   | 92 Earn Crescent, Dundee , Scotland DD2 4BQ, UNITED KINGDOM                      | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020                            |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4482                            | <b>Adile Biagio</b>  | 25 Via Veneto, Palermo 90144, ITALY  | 04/12/2019           | M.D. (Palermo) 1983                                 |
| 3910                            | <b>Adorjan Arpad</b>   | 8 Vermezo u. , Budapest H-1012, HUNGARY  | 13/01/2016           | M.D. (Hungary) 2002                                 |
| 3428                            | <b>Agarwal Ravindra</b>  | Shanti Court Flat No.5 Triq Edgar Bernard, GZIRA                                 | 12/01/2012           | MB BS (India) 1992                                  |
| 1892                            | <b>Agius Adrian Mark</b>   | St. Anne`s Clinic Triq Kanonku Karmenu Pirotta, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1111              | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 23/02/1989           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992                                |
|                                 |  |  | 23/02/1989           | M.Med.Sci (Birmingham) 1995                         |
|                                 |  |  | 23/02/1989           | PhD (Malta) 2013                                    |
|                                 |  |  | 23/02/1989           | FEBELORL-HNS (Hons) (E.B.E ORL-HNS) 2016            |
|                                 |  |  | 23/02/1989           | Assoc. Prof. (Malta) 2024                           |
| 3787                            | <b>Agius Anastasi Andrei</b>   | Omissis  | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013                                   |
| 3763                            | <b>Agius Anastasi Eloise neè Caruana</b>   | Omissis  | 18/11/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 2724                            | <b>Agius Andrew</b>  | 21 Triq tal-Borg, PAOLA PLA 1250   | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001                                   |
| 4533                            | <b>Agius Camenzuli Andeé neè Agius</b>   | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 25/08/2020           | BSc (Hons) Midwifery (Malta) 2007                   |
|                                 |  |  | 25/08/2020           | MSc in Public Health Medicine (Malta) 2009          |
|                                 |  |  | 25/08/2020           | MClin Res (Newcastle Upon Tyne) 2014                |
| 3788                            | <b>Agius Charlton</b>  | Omissis  | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 20/07/2015           | MRCP (U.K.) 2016                                    |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                   | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| 8193                            | <b>Agius Cheryl Anne</b>               | 21 El Shaddai Mattia Preti Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 3050 | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 3529                            | <b>Agius Claire-Marie</b>              | 290 Villa Dolores Old Railway Track, ATTARD ATD 1230 | 15/02/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2010   |
| 8035                            | <b>Agius Daniel</b>                    | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 3789                            | <b>Agius David</b>                     | Omissis  | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015 | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2015<br>FEBO (EBO) 2021<br>FRCOphth (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2022                  |
| 8036                            | <b>Agius David</b>                     | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 1590                            | <b>Agius Dominic</b>                   | 'Casa Victoria' Carmel Street, FGURA FGR 2109        | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>M.Sc(Fam.Med.) (Malta) 2009<br>MRCGP (INT) (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2017<br>FMCFD (Malta) 2017 |
| 3486                            | <b>Agius Donatella neè Gauci</b>       | Omissis  | 10/07/2012<br>10/07/2012<br>10/07/2012               | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>Dip. in Psychiatry (Cardiff) 2016<br>CCST Psychiatry (Malta) 2018  |
| 3814                            | <b>Agius Ebejer Krystle neè Ebejer</b> | Omissis  | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 4004                            | <b>Agius Edith neè Sciberras</b>       | Omissis  | 29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br>MSc in Perinatal Mental Health (Sheffield) 2021   |
| 2622                            | <b>Agius Elaine</b>                    | 8 Saghtar Triq il-Farinal, MOSTA MST 3420            | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2003<br>PhD. Immunology (Lond.) 2010<br>CCST Dermatology (London) 2012                         |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                 | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 1591                            | <b>Agius Francis</b> | 107 'The Mumbles' St. Joseph Street,<br>ZABBAR ZBR 3323 | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
|                                 |                      |   | 24/02/1986           | M.Sc. (Wales) 1987                                  |
|                                 |                      |   | 24/02/1986           | M.F.P.H.M. (U.K.) 1999                              |
|                                 |                      |   | 24/02/1986           | F.F.P.H. (UK) 2006                                  |
|                                 |                      |   | 24/02/1986           | M.Sc Clinical<br>Ophthalmology (UCL)<br>2013        |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**

|      |                     |   |            |                    |
|------|---------------------|---|------------|--------------------|
| 3938 | <b>Agius George</b> | Trafalgar Capuchiness Street, VICTORIA<br>(GHAWDEX) | 29/07/2016 | M.D. (Melit.) 2013 |
|------|---------------------|---|------------|--------------------|

|      |                      |  |            |                   |
|------|----------------------|--|------------|-------------------|
| 0699 | <b>Agius Godfrey</b> | 2 Chelsea Court Flat No.1 Triq Ghar<br>il-Lembi, SLIEMA SLM 1561 | 11/01/1972 | M.D. (Malta) 1971 |
|------|----------------------|--|------------|-------------------|

|      |                   |   |            |                   |
|------|-------------------|---|------------|-------------------|
| 2725 | <b>Agius John</b> | Azalea Triq Il- Belt Valletta, ATTARD ATD<br>9051 | 01/07/2003 | M.D. (Malta) 2001 |
|      |                   |   | 01/07/2003 | MRCS (Edin)       |

|      |                                |  |            |                   |
|------|--------------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|
| 1724 | <b>Agius Josette neè Ellul</b> | 207, 'Casa Victoria' Triq il-Karmnu,<br>FGURA FGR 2109 | 18/02/1987 | M.D. (Malta) 1985 |
|------|--------------------------------|--|------------|-------------------|

|      |                     |   |            |                    |
|------|---------------------|---|------------|--------------------|
| 4183 | <b>Agius Julian</b> | 99 Katya Triq Il-Waqqafa, MOSTA MST<br>4480 | 16/11/2017 | M.D. (Melit.) 2015 |
|------|---------------------|---|------------|--------------------|

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**

|      |                       |  |            |                                   |
|------|-----------------------|--|------------|-----------------------------------|
| 0837 | <b>Agius Laurence</b> | 27 Ballarat G. Caruana Street,<br>TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 09 | 31/12/1975 | M.D. (Malta) 1975                 |
|      |                       |  | 31/12/1975 | A.B. Path. Cert.                  |
|      |                       |  | 31/12/1975 | F.A.S.C.P                         |
|      |                       |  | 31/12/1975 | F.C.A.P                           |
|      |                       |  | 31/12/1975 | A. B. Path. Cert.<br>(Neuropath.) |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**

|      |                              |  |            |                       |
|------|------------------------------|--|------------|-----------------------|
| 3125 | <b>Agius Maria neè Agius</b> | 12 Nuffara Pjazza San Leonardo,<br>MOSTA MST1062 | 14/07/2008 | M.D. (Malta) 2006     |
|      |                              |  | 14/07/2008 | M.R.C.Ophth (UK) 2012 |
|      |                              |  | 14/07/2008 | F.E.B.O. (Paris) 2014 |

|      |                          |  |            |                    |
|------|--------------------------|--|------------|--------------------|
| 3940 | <b>Agius Maria Petra</b> | 17 Casa Ficus Triq It-Tabib Emmanuel<br>Cannataci, ZEJTUN ZTN 2510 | 29/07/2016 | M.D. (Melit.) 2014 |
|------|--------------------------|--|------------|--------------------|

|      |                   |   |            |                   |
|------|-------------------|---|------------|-------------------|
| 0838 | <b>Agius Mark</b> | 7, Marston Gardens Luton, Bedfordshire<br>LU2 7DU, UNITED KINGDOM | 31/12/1975 | M.D. (Malta) 1975 |
|------|-------------------|---|------------|-------------------|



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                              | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 2090   | <b>Agius Mark Angel</b>           | PO. Box 8813 , Woodland CA95776, UNITED STATES      | 07/12/1990           | L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1977                                 |
|  |                                   |   | 07/12/1990           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1980                                  |
|  |                                   |   | 07/12/1990           | F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 1989                                |
|  |                                   |   | 07/12/1990           | M.R.C.S. (Eng)                                       |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |                      |  |
| 8194   | <b>Agius Martina</b>              | Omissis   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                   |
|  |                                   |   | 09/08/2024           | Pg. Cert. (IDEA Acedmy, Malta) 2024                  |
| 4535   | <b>Agius Matthew Mark</b>         | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                   |
| 8381   | <b>Agius Michela</b>              | 16 The Gables Triq Il-Buganvilla, SWIEQI SWQ 2647   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                   |
| 1707   | <b>Agius Muscat Hugo</b>          | 115 Triq Santu Rokku, MOSTA MST 2636                | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                    |
|  |                                   |   | 18/02/1987           | M.Sc. (Warw) 1991                                    |
| 2539   | <b>Agius Muscat Joseph</b>        | 125, Bougainvillaea Convent Street, ZABBAR ZBR 1356 | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                    |
|  |                                   |   | 02/06/1999           | Dip. Prev. (I.C.G.P) 2004                            |
|  |                                   |   | 02/06/1999           | MMCFD  |
|  |                                   |   | 02/06/1999           | MSc (P.C and G.P) (Ulster) 2007                      |
| 3727   | <b>Agius Pierre</b>               | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | FEBEM (EUSEM) 2019                                   |
|  |                                   |   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                    |
|  |                                   |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine)) 2016    |
| 2917   | <b>Agius Rachel</b>               | 4 Triq Dwardu Cachia, IKLIN IKL 1271                | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                    |
|  |                                   |   | 19/07/2006           | MRCP (U.K.) 2008                                     |
|  |                                   |   | 19/07/2006           | Cert. R.C.P. ( Endocrinology & Diabetes) (U.K.) 2012 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |                      |  |
| 3957   | <b>Agius Ramona neè Camilleri</b> | Omissis   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |                      |  |
| 3208   | <b>Agius Shawn</b>                | 166 Triq It Torri, MOSTA MST3504                    | 23/07/2009           | M.D. (Malta) 2007                                    |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications         |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 3548                            | <b>Agius Spiteri Marija nee Agius</b>  | Omissis   | 23/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
|                                 |  |   | 23/07/2013           | MSc (Edin) 2014   |
|                                 |  |   | 23/07/2013           | MRCS (Edin) 2014  |
|                                 |  |   | 23/07/2013           | MRCS (ENT) (Edin) 2015                                      |
|                                 |  |   | 23/07/2013           | F.E.B. ORL-HNS (E.E. ORL-HNS) 2018                          |
| 4534                            | <b>Agius Stefanie Marie</b>  | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 1795                            | <b>Agius Tancred</b>   | Omissis   | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |
|                                 |  |   | 18/02/1988           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1991   |
| 3712                            | <b>AgiusTaliana Nikita</b>   | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
|                                 |  |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2016 |
| 8181                            | <b>Ahamed Mazhar Mohamed Naleef</b>  | 9 Chestnut Grove Classes Lake, Ballincollig, Co. Cork P11DX89, IRELAND  | 18/07/2024           | M.D. (Latvia) 2023  |
| 8382                            | <b>Ahmed Nasri Mohamed</b>   | Arzella Court Flat No.3 Triq Dun Gejtanu Mannarino, BIRKIRKARA BKR 9086 | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2023                                    |
| 4850                            | <b>Ahmed Zuhair Mohamed Jaafar Ali Abdulhusain</b>   | House 2630 1042 Street, Madinat Hamad 1210, BAHRAIN                     | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2020                                 |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 3619                            | <b>Aho Liisa Marjukka</b>  | korkeavuorenkatu, 13a 12 , Helsinki , FINLAND                           | 14/08/2013           | M.D. (Finland) 2000   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 8494                            | <b>Ajose Oluwabukunmi Stephen</b>  | Biartz Court Flat No.44 Triq Dun Joe Calleja, MSIDA                     | 27/08/2025           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022                               |
| 3593                            | <b>Akanji Francesca nee Lentini</b>  | 112 'Witamy' Triq Is-Sultana, PAOLA                                     | 14/08/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 4069                            | <b>Akintayo Olufemi Adebeiyi</b>   | P.O. Box 2837 Agege, Lagos State , NIGERIA                              | 02/05/2017           | M.B.B.S. (Nigeria) 2012                                     |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 6721                            | <b>Akpojaroh Rita Oghenekevwe</b>  | 49M Merzuq Blk. A Flat No.2 Triq Ta' Xmiexi, MSIDA                      | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Gdansk, Poland) 2023                                  |
| 8195                            | <b>Akpoviro Oghenetejiro Princess</b>  | 28, Pulena Triq R. Caruana Dingli, SAN GWANN                            | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Campania, Italy) 2019                                 |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 4680   | <b>Al Aftas Walaa Farag</b>                  | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2019                         |
| 8273   | <b>Al Dhuhli Saud Majid Said Salim</b>       | 50 Kingston Court. Flat No.5 Triq Il-Lunzjata, SAN GWANN                 | 09/08/2024           | MD (Melit.) 2021                                    |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 8037   | <b>Al Gededi Adam</b>                        | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 8155   | <b>Al Hassawi Abdulrahman Tariq M.</b>       | Oberon Court Blk. D. Apt. No.9 Triq Bellavista, SAN GWANN                | 22/11/2023           | M.D. (Krakow, Poland) 2019                          |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 8196   | <b>Al Khateb Bahaa</b>                       | Peppermint Park Flat No.2 Triq I-Ghabex, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4280             | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022                            |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 4993   | <b>Al Khazaali Ibrahim Hayder Ali</b>        | 3 SBMD Flat No.3 Triq San Glormu, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR                      | 24/01/2023           | M.D. (Kharkiv) 2016                                 |
| 4349   | <b>Al Sadi Hatem</b>                         | 53 City Gate Bath Lane, Newcastle Under Lyme NE1 4DL, UNITED KINGDOM     | 18/03/2019           | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2008                           |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 3865   | <b>Aldouri Azher Qasem M</b>                 | 11 The Sanctuary Church Hill Meadows, Raheen, Limerick V94 YY3F, IRELAND | 10/06/2015           | MB ChB (Iraq) 2000                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 4306   | <b>Aleksic Valentina</b>                     | Zenth Residence B-17 N/S in Triq Il-Kunzar, MSIDA                        | 22/01/2024           | M.D (Belgrade) 1989                                 |
|  |  |  | 22/01/2024           | PhD (Belgrade) 2013                                 |
| 8197   | <b>Al-Faraieh Rund Ali Hilal (sive Rand)</b> | Omissis  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021                       |
| 4821   | <b>Alfidi Antonio</b>                        | 40 Via Giovanni Pagani, Avezzano (AQ) 67051, ITALY                       | 18/04/2022           | M.D. (Italy) 1988                                   |
| 8337   | <b>Al-Gharati Adel Saeed</b>                 |  | 21/02/2025           | M.D. (Pecs, Hungary) 1995                           |
| 1592   | <b>Ali Maria Concetta neè Mintoff</b>        | 7 Sir Temi Zammit Street, MTARFA RBT 15                                  | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
|  |  |  | 24/02/1986           | Diploma in woman's health                           |
|  |  |  | 24/02/1986           | Irish Collage of General Practitioners              |
|  |  |  | 24/02/1986           | PG.Dip Ger (Malta) 2009                             |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                    | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| 1571                            | <b>Ali Sarfraz</b>                      | 7 Sir Temi Zammit Street, MTARFA RBT 15                                 | 01/06/1978           | MBBS (Karachi) 1974  |
|                                 |   |   | 01/06/1978           | D Path (Vienna) 1978   |
|                                 |   |   | 01/06/1978           | FMC path (Malta collage of Pathologists) (Malta)   |
| 3941                            | <b>Almobaied Mohamad Iyad</b>           | The Reeks Gateway Apartment No.16 Killarne, Kerry , IRELAND             | 29/07/2016           | MBBS BCh BAO (RCSI - Bahrain) 2014   |
| 4483                            | <b>Almshwt Majda Ali</b>                | 112 The Walk Petitwood Manor, Mullingar, CO Westmeath N91 Y7 D, IRELAND | 04/12/2019           | MB BCh (Tripoli) 1991  |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8153                            | <b>Almukhariq Fatimah Mohammedjawad</b> | Omissis   | 22/11/2023           | M.D. (Olsztyn, Poland) 2018  |
| 4484                            | <b>Alnahhal Jamal Hamad Muhammad</b>    | Omissis   | 04/12/2019           | MBBS (Kharkov) 1998  |
| 8172                            | <b>Alobaide Mohammed</b>                | Koralgatan 48 LGH 1603, Malmo , SWEDEN                                  | 17/05/2024           | M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2020   |
| 8383                            | <b>Alouzi Ibtisam</b>                   | 1 Ward u Zahar Triq Id-Dawwara, ATTARD ATD 2231                         | 12/08/2025           | M.D, (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3775                            | <b>Alsammak Rasha A. M.</b>             | Alexander Court, Flat 2 Triq L. Zamenhof, MSIDA MSD 1811                | 24/04/2015           | MBBCh (Libya) 2005   |
|                                 |   |   | 24/04/2015           | MRCP in Geriatric Medicine (United Kingdom) 2024   |
| 3864                            | <b>Alves Pereira Gisela Sofia</b>       | R. Padre Andrade e Silvia 1198, 2 esq. ft., Gondomar 4420 , PORTUGAL    | 10/06/2015           | MMed (Portugal) 2010   |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8021                            | <b>Alvi Samir Ahmed</b>                 | 9 Bridge House St. George Wharf, London SW8 2LP, UNITED KINGDOM         | 16/06/2023           | MBBS (Lodon) 1992  |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4370                            | <b>Amarnani Diksha</b>                  | 11 Ulica Srodkowa, Rybe , POLAND  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Warsaw) 2017   |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 1593                            | <b>Amato Gauci Andrew</b>               | 62, Flat No.5 Triq Tigne, SLIEMA SLM 3172                               | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
|                                 |   |   | 24/02/1986           | M.Sc. (Lond.) 1987   |
|                                 |   |   | 24/02/1986           | F.F.P.H.M. (U.K.) 1999   |
| 3551                            | <b>Amoran Emmanuel Olayiwola</b>        | 15C Timbemills, Artane, Dublin 5 , IRELAND                              | 16/07/2013           | M.D. (Budapest, Hungary) 2009  |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                    | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| 3277                            | <b>Amore Emiliano Antonio</b>           | 23 Via Luania, Pozzallo - Sicily , ITALY   | 12/05/2010           | M.D. (Italy) 2003  |
| 8384                            | <b>Amoroso Alessia</b>                  | 175 La Trinacria Triq Birzebbugia, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 1507                                | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 8349                            | <b>Andersson Erik</b>                   | 9 Sattingsvagen, Partille 433 46, SWEDEN   | 11/04/2025           | M.D. (Czech Republic) 2018   |
| 2130                            | <b>Andrejevic Hermione neè Scicluna</b> | 'Leskovacs' Triq is-Siegh, IBRAG SWQ 2400  | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989  |
|                                 |   |  | 26/06/1991           | M.R.C.P. (UK) 1999   |
|                                 |   |  | 26/06/1991           | DCH (Ireland) 1993   |
|                                 |   |  | 26/06/1991           | MRCP (CH) (U.K) 2007   |
|                                 |   |  | 26/06/1991           | MSc Pall. Med (Cardiff) 2015   |
| 2300                            | <b>Andrejevic Predrag</b>               | 'Leskovacs' Triq is-Siegh, IBRAG SWQ 2400  | 14/05/2007           | M.D. (Belgrade) 1989   |
|                                 |   |  | 14/05/2007           | MRCSI (Ireland) 2001   |
|                                 |   |  | 14/05/2007           | MFSEMI (Ireland) 2004  |
|                                 |   |  | 14/05/2007           | Dip.Lap.Surg (France) 2004   |
|                                 |   |  | 14/05/2007           | FACS (America) 2016  |
|                                 |   |  | 14/05/2007           | FRCSI (RCI) 2021   |
| 4494                            | <b>Ang Siok Kheng</b>                   | Bocelli Court Flat No.4 Triq Tas-Sisla, SWATAR, MSIDA BKR 4157                         | 20/12/2019           | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2017  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3453                            | <b>Angioni Valeria</b>                  | 16 Burlington Avenue, Kew, Richmond, Suurey TW9 4DQ, UNITED KINGDOM                    | 23/05/2012           | M.D. (University of Tartu) (Estonia) 2006  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3195                            | <b>Anthony Williams Martin</b>          | Omissis  | 27/04/2009           | MB ChB (Sierra Leone) 2002   |
|                                 |   |  | 27/04/2009           | MPH (Birm) 2008  |
| 2614                            | <b>Antic Mihailo</b>                    | 31 Blk. C Wall Field Flat No.1 Triq Il-Harrub, STA VENERA SVR1705                      | 15/12/2009           | M.D. (Belgrade) 1981   |
|                                 |   |  | 15/12/2009           | Spec. in Anaesthesia (Belgrade) 1987   |
| 4371                            | <b>Anyanwu Mercy Chinemerem</b>         | Minor Eagle Court Apt. No.15 Triq Tas-Sisla, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4157               | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Debrecen) 2017   |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2839                            | <b>Aoudi Mirna</b>                      | Ben Sheiban Buildings Almarkaziyah, Floor 1602, Abu Dhabi 111421, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES | 01/07/2004           | M.D. (Melit.) 2002   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| 2766                            | <b>Apap Bologna Federica neè Apap Bologna</b>   | 165 Flat No.4 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1603                         | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003               | M.D (Malta) 2001<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2005<br>EDAIC (ESA) 2010   |
| 4232                            | <b>Apap Bologna Gregory</b>                     | Omissis   | 17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018               | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2019<br>MSc (Surg.) (Edinburgh) 2020  |
| 4630                            | <b>Apap Bologna Martha Anne neè Zammit</b>      | Omissis   | 25/08/2020<br>25/08/2020<br>25/08/2020               | M.D. (Melit.) 2018<br>MSc in Psychology and Neuroscience of Mental Health (London) 2020<br>MRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2022                              |
| 4028                            | <b>Apap Bologna Richard</b>                     | Omissis   | 17/08/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4099                            | <b>Apap Buttigieg Shana Marie neè Buttigieg</b> | Madonna ta' Pompei 31st March Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2061 | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 8385                            | <b>Apap Gatt Karl Vincent</b>                   | 24 Tilliera Triq Il-Merill, MOSTA MST4612                         | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2918                            | <b>Apap Greta</b>                               | 38 Rondine Triq L-Gheneq, NAXXAR                                  | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 4233                            | <b>Apap Kurt</b>                                | 2 Anglu Cachia Street, SAN GWANN SGN 3081                         | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 3791                            | <b>Apap Mangion Sean</b>                        | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 2538                            | <b>Apap Marie Charmaine neè Agius</b>           | Omissis   | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999 | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 2002<br>M.R.C.P (Derm) (UK) 2014<br>PG Cert. Pall. Care (Cardiff) 2007  |
| 1708                            | <b>Aquilina Alexander P.</b>                    | Munxar View Flat No.5 Triq il-Qaliet, MARSASCALA                  | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987                             | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>D.C.P (London) 1989   |
| 0871                            | <b>Aquilina Alfred</b>                          | 33 'Arcadeville' Triq il-Ferrovija, ATTARD ATD 2781               | 29/03/1976   | M.D. (Malta) 1976  |
| 2461                            | <b>Aquilina Andrew</b>                          | 10 Triq it-Tulipan, STA LUCIA SLC 1130                            | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997 | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1998<br>F.R.C.A. (U.K) 2002<br>E.D.A   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                      | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| 4082   | <b>Aquilina Annelise</b>                  | 29, Loreto Dun Gwann Theuma Street,<br>ATTARD ATD 2069               | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017               | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2019<br>MSc (Edinburgh) 2022 |
| 8198   | <b>Aquilina Daniel</b>                    | 61 Settembrina Triq Antonio Ellul,<br>MTARFA MTF 1133                | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 2726   | <b>Aquilina Duncan</b>                    | Omissis  | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |
| 1713   | <b>Aquilina Josanne neè<br/>Azzopardi</b> | 29, 'Loreto' Dun Gwann Theuma Street,<br>ATTARD ATD 2069             | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987 | F.R.C.P. (U.K) 2006<br>M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1988<br>FRCPE (Edinburgh) 2015                 |
| 1894   | <b>Aquilina Joseph</b>                    | 139 Rushmore Road, London E5 0HA,<br>UNITED KINGDOM                  | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989               | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>MRCOG (U.K) 1994<br>M.F.F.P (U.K.) 1995  |
| 4537   | <b>Aquilina Julia</b>                     | Omissis  | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 4681   | <b>Aquilina Keith</b>                     | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 2462   | <b>Aquilina Kristian</b>                  | 71 Spring Grove Loughton, Essex IG10<br>4QE, UNITED KINGDOM          | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997               | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>F.R.C.S.I.<br>F.R.C.S. (England) 1999  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 4851   | <b>Aquilina Maria</b>                     | Omissis  | 07/09/2022<br>07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020<br>MRCSEd (Edinburgh)<br>2023  |
| 3419   | <b>Aquilina Mark</b>                      | Omissis  | 15/11/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009   |
| 2780   | <b>Aquilina Mark Anthony</b>              | The Haven N/S off Jules Verne Street,<br>SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2332 | 08/10/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |
| 3478   | <b>Aquilina Martina neè<br/>Falzon</b>    | Omissis  | 10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010   |
| 8304   | <b>Aquilina Maximilian</b>                | 16 Triq Il-Pedidalwett, MADLIENA SWQ<br>1322                         | 25/11/2024   | M.D (Melit.) 2022   |
| 8092   | <b>Aquilina Melania neè<br/>Formosa</b>   | 14 Blossom Triq Il-Bajjiet,<br>MARSASCALA MSK 1515                   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| 1869                            | <b>Aquilina Monica</b>                        | Omissis   | 10/10/1988<br>10/10/1988<br>10/10/1988<br>10/10/1988                             | L.R.C.P. (London) 1981<br>M.R.C.G.P.<br>FRCGP (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2020<br>M.R.C.S. (England)   |
| 2807                            | <b>Aquilina Neville</b>                       | 78 Windsor Terrace, SLIEMA SLM 1852   | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002   |
| 4536                            | <b>Aquilina Nicholas</b>                      | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 1709                            | <b>Aquilina Oscar</b>                         | 29, 'Loreto' Dun Gwann Theuma Street, ATTARD ATD 2069                               | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987 | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1988<br>F.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2006<br>F.E.S.C<br>MSc (Medical Leadership) (Warwick) 2014<br>FRCPE (Edinburgh) 2016<br>FEHRA (EHRA) 2018  |
| 3148                            | <b>Aquilina Samuel</b>                        | 66 Triq it-Torri Gauci, NAXXAR NXR 2142   | 14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008   | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>MSc Comm Child Health (London) 2011<br>MRCPCH (U.K.) 2014  |
| 3553                            | <b>Aquilina Simon</b>                         | Omissis   | 23/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 2540                            | <b>Aquilina Susan neè Aquilina (sive Sue)</b> | 7, Luxe Residence, Triq Abbe R.A De Vertot, Ta Giorni, SAN GILJAN STJ 1620          | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 2000   |
| 4234                            | <b>Aquilina Thomas</b>                        | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 3457                            | <b>Aquilina Veronica</b>                      | 29 'Prinjol' Triq il-Qasab, SAN GWANN SGN 1713                                      | 19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2016  |
| 3287                            | <b>Aragona Carlo</b>                          | 5 Via 20 Settembre, Milazzo 98057, ITALY  | 07/06/2010   | M.D. (Italy) 1965   |
| 3661                            | <b>Arain Mohamed Shahzad Amjad</b>            | Diomond Hill Flat No.2 Triq tal-Hriereb, MSIDA MSD 1672                             | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Romania) 2011<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3934                            | <b>Arimatea Salvatore</b>                     | 1935 Giardino Sui Laghi Ganzirki Via Consolare Pompea, Messina, Scicly 38165, ITALY | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Sicily) 1989<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 2783                            | <b>Armatys Tomasz (sive Thomas)</b>  | Omissis   | 08/10/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |
| 4041                            | <b>Armellini Andrea</b>              | 14 Via Giuseppe Zanardelli, Sarezzo 25068, ITALY                      | 26/09/2016<br>26/09/2016<br>26/09/2016               | M.D. (Brescia) 2008<br>Dip. in Paediatric Surgery (Padova) 2015<br>MCh (Bologna) 2016   |
| 4081                            | <b>Arrigo Stephanie neè Anastasi</b> | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 3171                            | <b>Arrowsmith Joseph</b>             | Omissis   | 18/09/2008<br>18/09/2008                             | M.B.B.S. (London) 1985<br>M.D. (London) 2001  |
| 4235                            | <b>Asajile Enala</b>                 | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | MB BCh BAO (Dublin) 2015<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>    |
| 8497                            | <b>Asamu Abdul Samad Opeyemi</b>     | 3 Acacia Garth, Seacroft, Leeds LS14 6, UNITED KINGDOM                | 10/09/2025   | M.D. (Poland) 2020  |
| 1710                            | <b>Asciak Michael</b>                | 60, Sodales Triq I-Akkwedott, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1973                     | 18/02/1987   | M.D. (Malta) 1985   |
| 3366                            | <b>Asciak Rachelle</b>               | Omissis   | 12/08/2011<br>12/08/2011                             | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MRCP (UK) 2012   |
| 3554                            | <b>Ashraf Mohomed</b>                | Blk. E Flat No.22 Opecks Close, Wexham, Slough SL24GB, UNITED KINGDOM | 16/07/2013<br>16/07/2013<br>16/07/2013<br>16/07/2013 | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2011<br>MRCEM (U.K.) 2015<br>MSc in Paediatric Emergency Medicine (Edinburgh) 2019<br>FRCEM (U.K.) 2022<br>FEBEM (EUSEM) 2023                              |
| 4887                            | <b>Aslan Semir Eren</b>              | 6 Island Point Ballinakil downs, Waterford X91EYR2, IRELAND           | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2020<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8511                            | <b>Atanasov Gabriel Plamenov</b>     | 37 Rayfield Grove, Swindon SN2 1HD, UNITED KINGDOM                    | 07/11/2025   | M.D. (Czech Republic) 2023  |
| 3334                            | <b>Atanasov Ruslan Dobrev</b>        | 26 Ivan Drasov Street, Plovdiv 4003, BULGARIA                         | 16/12/2010   | MSc.Med (Bulgaria) 1987<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>     |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|---|---|----------------------|---|
| 3004   | <b>Atanossov Evgeni Petrov</b>                  | Omissis   | 01/10/2007           | M.D. (Sofia) 1985                                   |
|  |   |   | 01/10/2007           | Spec. in Anaesthesiology & Reanimation (Sofia) 1993 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 4213   | <b>Atkinson Henry Dushan Edward</b>             | 9 Sutcliffe Close, London NW11 6NT, UNITED KINGDOM                    | 16/02/2018           | MB ChB (Edinburgh) 1998                             |
| 1941   | <b>Attard Alexander Raymond</b>                 | 'Loisir', 15 Triq il-Kappella ta' Xaghra, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2105 | 28/03/1989           | M.B., Ch.B. (Leeds) 1982                            |
|  |   |   | 28/03/1989           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1988                                |
|  |   |   | 28/03/1989           | Ch.M. (Leeds) 1993                                  |
| 1940   | <b>Attard Alexandra neè Baluci</b>              | 15 'Loisir' Triq il-Kappella ta' Xaghra, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 06    | 28/03/1989           | M.B., Ch.B. (Leeds) 1982                            |
| 3124   | <b>Attard Biancardi Mark Anthony</b>            | 9 Coral Blue Apts. Flat No.1 Triq Tal-Hofra, ZABBAR                   | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006                                   |
|  |   |   | 14/07/2008           | MCEM (UK) 2012                                      |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 3378   | <b>Attard Camilleri Stephanie neè Camilleri</b> | 4 Villa Cagliares Street, ZEJTUN ZTN 3551                             | 12/09/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009                                   |
|  |   |   | 12/09/2011           | M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2012                                |
| 4682   | <b>Attard Claire Marie</b>                      | 7 Romantika Triq Ghar Mirdum, DINGLI DGL 1350                         | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 3300   | <b>Attard Cortis Petra May neè Cortis</b>       | Omissis   | 26/07/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2008                                   |
|  |   |   | 26/07/2010           | DESA (ESA) 2015                                     |
|  |   |   | 26/07/2010           | MSc in Medical Education (Dundee) 2020              |
| 1797   | <b>Attard David</b>                             | Omissis   | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986                                   |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1988           | Diploma in Occupational Medicine (U.K) 1996         |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1988           | Pg Diploma in Sports & Exercise Medicine (U.K) 2006 |
| 2625   | <b>Attard Doreen</b>                            | The Blessings St.Catherine Street, ATTARD ATD2605                     | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 4372   | <b>Attard Dylan</b>                             | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| 0559                            | <b>Attard George</b>                                | 261 'Gone Fishing' Triq iz-Zebbug, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 02        | 02/12/1967<br>02/12/1967                             | M.D. (Malta) 1967<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1975  |
| 2627                            | <b>Attard Gregory</b>                               | 31 Triq il-Berebies, ZABBAR ZBR 2102  | 01/07/2001   | M.D. (Malta) 1999  |
| 4542                            | <b>Attard Greta</b>                                 | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3010                            | <b>Attard Jason</b>                                 | Omissis   | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007                             | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2017   |
| 1443                            | <b>Attard John</b>                                  | 136 'Sant Antnin' Sliema Road, KAPPARA SGN 4418                               | 07/12/1983   | M.D. (Malta) 1982  |
| 3663                            | <b>Attard Joseph Anthony</b>                        | 15, 'Loisir' Triq il-Kappella ta' Xaghra, San Pawl tat-Targa, NAXXAR NXR 2105 | 19/08/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 4683                            | <b>Attard Kelly Anne</b>                            | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 8386                            | <b>Attard Kristina</b>                              | 21 Chantilly Triq Serafin Tanti, ZEBBUG ZBG 3021                              | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4970                            | <b>Attard Littschwager Alexander</b>                | 61 Oakridge Apt. No.11 Triq Censu Bugeja, IKLIN                               | 24/11/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
|                                 |   |   |  | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 1809                            | <b>Attard Lucienne neè Debono</b>                   | Omissis   | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>FFSEM (Ireland) 2003<br>MSc in Sports and Ex Med. (Bath) 2003<br>FFSEM (UK) 2007<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008                  |
| 2995                            | <b>Attard Mark Ivan</b>                             | Royal Court Flat No.2 Triq Giuzeppi Montebello, TARXIEN TXN 2400              | 06/03/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
| 1853                            | <b>Attard Mary Carmen neè Attard (sive Marlene)</b> | 4 Triq Qasam Ta' Dun Anton,, XAGHRA XRA 2552                                  | 11/08/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986  |
| 8387                            | <b>Attard Michela</b>                               | Omissis   | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4852                            | <b>Attard Montalto Andrew</b>                       | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 1850                            | <b>Attard Montalto David</b>                        | 10/3 Triq il-Creche, SLIEMA SLM 1941  | 25/07/1988   | M.B., B.S. (London) 1985   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 1887                            | <b>Attard Montalto Simon Paul</b>     | Omissis   | 20/01/1989           | D.C.H  |
|                                 |                                       |   | 20/01/1989           | M.R.C.P. (UK) 1989   |
|                                 |                                       |   | 20/01/1989           | M.B, Ch.B. (Liverpool) 1995  |
|                                 |                                       |   | 20/01/1989           | F.R.C.P.C.H  |
|                                 |                                       |   | 20/01/1989           | F.R.C.P. (UK) 1998   |
|                                 |                                       |   | 20/01/1989           | M.D. (Liverpool) 2000  |
|                                 |                                       |   | 20/01/1989           | FERC (European Resuscitation Council) 2022   |
| 2422                            | <b>Attard Montalto Stephen</b>        | 15 Windsor Road, Kings Hill, Kent ME19 4NX, UNITED KINGDOM                    | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
|                                 |                                       |   | 01/07/1995           | M.R.C.O.G. (UK) 2001   |
| 4084                            | <b>Attard Myranda neè Attard</b>      | Four Seasons Triq L-Inkurunazzjoni, MOSTA MST 1627                            | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
|                                 |                                       |   | 25/08/2017           | MRCP (U.K.) 2018   |
| 3792                            | <b>Attard Navarro Giulia Ann</b>      | 27 Savannah Triq il-Fuhhar, TARXIEN TXN 1211                                  | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 4540                            | <b>Attard Nicole</b>                  | 67 Matarangi Triq Tà Rqajja, SAFI SFI 1182                                    | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8388                            | <b>Attard Nicole</b>                  | Omissis   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3331                            | <b>Attard Olha Myronivna neè Tsar</b> | Omissis   | 13/01/2016           | M.D. (Ukraine) 2008  |
|                                 |                                       |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 1711                            | <b>Attard Peter Anthony</b>           | 18 Triq Sant Andrija, LIJA LJA 1522   | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985  |
| 4541                            | <b>Attard Rachelle</b>                | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8389                            | <b>Attard Rebecca</b>                 | Omissis   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 6729                            | <b>Attard Ryan</b>                    | The Peregrine Triq Guze D' Amato, XEWKIJA XWK 1100                            | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 8199                            | <b>Attard Saliba Daniel</b>           | Santa Margerita Apt. No.1 Triq L-Isqof Davide Coocu Palmieri, SANNAT SNT 1131 | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 4539                            | <b>Attard Samuel Paul</b>             | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8039                            | <b>Attard Simon</b>                   | 3 Triq Il-Kbira Sqaq Nru.12, ZEBBUG   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 2390                            | <b>Attard Stephen</b>                 | 18 'Narcisa' C.Troisi Street, IBRAG SWQ 2230                                  | 01/07/1995           | MD (Malta) 1993  |
|                                 |                                       |   | 01/07/1995           | MSc (Paediatrics & Child Health) (Cardiff) 2013  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration     | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications          |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|--|
| 8038   | <b>Attard Steven</b>                        | Flt 4, Dar il Hamra John Bosco Street, SLIEMA SLM1920           | 18/09/2023               | M.D. (Slovakia) 2020   |
| 2366   | <b>Attard Thomas</b>                        | Omissis   | 06/12/1994<br>06/12/1994 | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>Certified American Board of Paediatrics |
| 8040   | <b>Attard Zane</b>                          | 116 Lion Triq In-Naxxar, SAN GWANN                              | 18/09/2023               | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 6597   | <b>Auta Rebecca Joseph</b>                  | 177 Flat No.3 Triq L-Orsolini, GWARDAMANGIA                     | 07/11/2025               | M.D. (Katwoice, Poland) 2022                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |  |
| 4499   | <b>Awadallah Mohammed Ragab Abdelfattah</b> |   | 30/12/2019               | M.B.B.Ch (Cairo) 2008  |
| 3887   | <b>Awofeko Eyitayo</b>                      | 12 Keelson Street, Welland, Ontario L3B 0M4, CANADA             | 30/09/2015               | MBBS (Nigeria) 2010  |
| 3908   | <b>Awojoodu Olufemi Omoniyi</b>             | Omissis   | 13/01/2016               | M.D. (Romania) 2014  |
| 2932   | <b>Axiak Claire neè Cassar</b>              | 10 Triq Il-Gonna, ATTARD  | 19/07/2006               | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |  |
| 4684   | <b>Axiak Jessica Marie</b>                  | 1 Ave Maria Triq San Zakkarija, XEWKIJA                         | 13/08/2021               | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 2727   | <b>Axiak Marija</b>                         | Omissis   | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003 | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>MRC Psych (Lond) 2010                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |  |
| 2238   | <b>Axisa Benedict</b>                       | Omissis   | 18/07/2011               | M.D (Malta) 1991   |
| 8041   | <b>Axisa Marika</b>                         | 23 Spring Blossoms Triq Tal-Imwiegel, SIGGIEWI SGW 1920         | 18/09/2021               | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 8200   | <b>Ayibam Mary Anok</b>                     | 52 Triq Danny Cremona, HAMRUN HMR 1511                          | 09/08/2024               | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021                                |
| 4336   | <b>Azhar Armughan</b>                       | 6 Windsor Road, Hazel Grove,, Stockport SK7 4SW, UNITED KINGDOM | 08/02/2019               | MBBS (Pakistan) 1995   |
| 4341   | <b>Azhar Muhammad Zeeshan</b>               | 02 Moycan Drive, Ballinsole, CO- Galway H53YN61, IRELAND        | 07/02/2019               | MBBS (Pakistan) 2000   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |  |
| 4083   | <b>Azzopardi Abigail neè Attard</b>         | Oliva Ghajn Lukin Str, XAGHRA XRA1300                           | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017 | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2018                       |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 0248                            | <b>Azzopardi Agius Joseph</b>                   | 26 Floreal Galanton Vassallo Street, STA VENERA SVR 1903             | 31/12/1959   | M.D. (Malta) 1958  |
| 0428                            | <b>Azzopardi Alfred</b>                         | The Metropole Flat No. 504 Sir Adrian Dingli Street, SLIEMA SLM 1902 | 20/03/1962<br>20/03/1962<br>20/03/1962   | M.D. (Malta) 1962<br>Ph.D.<br>M.R.C.Path   |
| 0689                            | <b>Azzopardi Anthony Paul</b>                   | 33 Sant' Antnin Triq il-Kampanella, SAN GWANN SGN 1052               | 05/01/1972<br>05/01/1972<br>05/01/1972   | M.D. (Malta) 1971<br>M.I.M.H (Insubria) 2005<br>F.M.C.F.D  |
| 8391                            | <b>Azzopardi Bonanno Marie Claire</b>           | Omissis  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3233                            | <b>Azzopardi Chantelle Manuela neè Portelli</b> | Omissis  | 31/07/2009   | M.D (Malta) 2007   |
| 2920                            | <b>Azzopardi Charles Paul</b>                   | Omissis  | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 3460                            | <b>Azzopardi Christine</b>                      | Omissis  | 10/07/2012<br>10/07/2012<br>10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 2013<br>FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2015   |
| 4853                            | <b>Azzopardi Christine Rose</b>                 | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 1712                            | <b>Azzopardi Conrad</b>                         | Omissis  | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987 | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>L.R.C.P (Edin) 1989<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1990 (U.K) 1990<br>L.R.C.P.S (Glasgow) 1989<br>L.R.C.S (Edin) 1989<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 2004 |
| 3555                            | <b>Azzopardi Daniel</b>                         | 24 The Carob Residences Apt. B8 Ragusa Avenue, MOSTA MST 2309        | 23/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
| 0840                            | <b>Azzopardi Denis Victor</b>                   | 5 Flat No.2 Triq L-Isponsun, SAN GWANN SGN 4203                      | 31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975   | M.D. (Malta) 1975<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1979<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 1996   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 2921                            | <b>Azzopardi Ernest A</b>  | Omissis   | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | MRCSED (Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh) 2008 |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | MSc Surg (Cardiff) 2010                              |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | PhD (Cardiff) 2013                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | FRSB (Royal College) 2017                            |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | MRCS (U.K.) 2014                                     |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | FRCSEd Plast (Edinburgh) 2018                        |
| 1594                            | <b>Azzopardi Eugene</b>  | 384 Triq Mons. A. Azzopardi, SIGGIEWI SGW 2016      | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                    |
| 3030                            | <b>Azzopardi Fabrizia neè Debono</b>   | 59 Old Charm Old Mill Street, MELLIEHA              | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2011                               |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | M.R.C.G.P (INT)                                      |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | MSc (Family Medicine) (Malta) 2009                   |
| 8042                            | <b>Azzopardi Gary</b>  | Omissis   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                   |
| 1444                            | <b>Azzopardi Giappone Anton</b>  | Omissis   | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1982                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 07/12/1983           | Accr. Cert.Ophth. (Leuv) 1988                        |
| 3134                            | <b>Azzopardi Godfrey</b>   | Omissis   | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006                                    |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |  |
| 4236                            | <b>Azzopardi Janice</b>  | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 17/08/2018           | MRCP (U.K.) 2019                                     |
| 8201                            | <b>Azzopardi Jeremy John</b>   | 10 Tanamera Triq Wied Ghollieqa, SAN GWANN SGN 4465 | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                   |
| 3150                            | <b>Azzopardi Joelle</b>  | Omissis   | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 14/07/2008           | MRCP (U.K) 2010                                      |
|                                 |  |   | 14/07/2008           | MA BIOETHICS (Malta) 2014                            |
|                                 |  |   | 14/07/2008           | RCP (Respiratory) (U.K) 2015                         |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| 0625                            | <b>Azzopardi Joseph</b>              | 21 Daybreak Flat No.3 Triq ix-Xambekk, BAHAR IC-CAGHAQ NXR5075 | 08/11/1969           | M.D. (Malta) 1969  |
|                                 |                                      |  | 08/11/1969           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1973  |
|                                 |                                      |  | 08/11/1969           | F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1989   |
|                                 |                                      |  | 08/11/1969           | F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 1990  |
|                                 |                                      |  | 08/11/1969           | F.R.C.P. (London) 1991   |
| 2423                            | <b>Azzopardi Joseph</b>              | Omissis  | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
|                                 |                                      |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4854                            | <b>Azzopardi Joseph Ignatius</b>     | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 8043                            | <b>Azzopardi Katya</b>               | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
|                                 |                                      |  | 18/09/2023           | MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2025  |
| 4543                            | <b>Azzopardi Lara Ivana</b>          | 14 Tà Kejli Triq Filippo Zammit, QRENDI QRD 1621               | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3126                            | <b>Azzopardi Laura</b>               | Omissis  | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
|                                 |                                      |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3458                            | <b>Azzopardi Lorna neè Attard</b>    | Omissis  | 10/07/2012           | MRCS Ed (Edinburgh) 2012   |
|                                 |                                      |  | 10/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 2658                            | <b>Azzopardi Lorraine neè Muscat</b> | Omissis  | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999  |
| 8044                            | <b>Azzopardi Matteo</b>              | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 4685                            | <b>Azzopardi Matthew</b>             | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 3461                            | <b>Azzopardi Matthias</b>            | Omissis  | 19/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
|                                 |                                      |  | 19/07/2012           | MRCP (U.K.) 2015   |
| 0690                            | <b>Azzopardi Michael</b>             | 16, Mari Flt 1 Triq Romeo Romano, STA VENERA SVR 1191          | 05/01/1972           | M.D. (Malta) 1971  |
| 8149                            | <b>Azzopardi Michael</b>             | Omissis  | 22/11/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 2417                            | <b>Azzopardi Miriam neè Vella</b>    | 252 Triq il-Kunsill ta l-Ewropa,, MELLIEHA MLH 1552            | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
|                                 |                                      |  | 01/07/1995           | MMCFD  |
|                                 |                                      |  | 01/07/1995           | MSc (Public Health) 2004   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| 2463                            | <b>Azzopardi Muscat<br/>Natasha neè Muscat</b>         | Omissis  | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997 | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>M.Sc. (Malta) 1997<br>M.Sc. (Lond.) 1998<br>M.F.P.H.<br>F.F.P.H. (Lond.) 2006<br>PhD (Maastricht) 2016   |
| 0412                            | <b>Azzopardi Nazzareno</b>                             | 190 Preca Street, LIJA LJA 1919                        | 29/11/1961<br>29/11/1961   | M.D. (Malta) 1961<br>F.F.A.R.C.S. (England) 1975  |
| 3012                            | <b>Azzopardi Neville</b>                               | 59 Old Charm Old Mill Street, MELLIEHA MLH 1347        | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>M.R.C.P (UK) 2009  |
| 2967                            | <b>Azzopardi Roberta neè<br/>Vella</b>                 | Ridge Heights Flat No.7 Triq Il-Lewz, BAHRIJA RBT 6130 | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2010   |
| 3263                            | <b>Azzopardi Silvan</b>                                | Omissis  | 19/01/2010   | M.D. (Malta) 2008   |
| 3664                            | <b>Azzopardi Stephanie</b>                             | Omissis  | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3369                            | <b>Azzopardi<br/>Stephanie-Marie neè<br/>Azzopardi</b> | Omissis  | 12/09/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009   |
| 2424                            | <b>Azzopardi Thomas</b>                                | Omissis  | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995               | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1998<br>FRCS Ed (Tr & Orth) (Edin) 2004<br>MSc (Orthop.Engin) (Wales) 2005   |
| 8390                            | <b>Azzopardi Yasmine</b>                               | 58 Triq is-Sienja, ATTARD ATD 1974                     | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3191                            | <b>Babic Darko</b>                                     | Omissis  | 29/10/2013   | M.D. (Belgrade) 1998  |
| 1321                            | <b>Bailey Mark Anthony</b>                             | 67 St Anthony Street, ATTARD ATD 1283                  | 12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981               | M.D. (Malta) 1979<br>Lic. Spec. Paed. (Brux) 1988<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989<br>M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 1999   |
| 8202                            | <b>Baiyewu Oluwole Ayodele</b>                         | 126 Green Vale No.7 Triq Karmenu Vassallo, IKLIN       | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021  |
| 1930                            | <b>Bajada Christina neè Vella<br/>(sive Christine)</b> | Omissis  | 23/02/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1987   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                    | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 3462                            | <b>Bajada Claude Julien</b>             | Omissis  | 19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012               | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>MSc (London) 2013<br>PhD (Manchester) 2017  |
| 2922                            | <b>Bajada Stefan</b>                    | Villa Bronja Tower Street, XLENDI  | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 8392                            | <b>Bajada Steven</b>                    | Omissis  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2180                            | <b>Baldacchino Alexandra</b>            | Omissis  | 02/07/1992   | M.D. (Malta) 1990  |
| 2002                            | <b>Baldacchino Andrea (sive Andrew)</b> | Omissis  | 15/03/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 8203                            | <b>Baldacchino Clyde</b>                | La Paloma Giovanni Pullicino Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 1245                       | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4545                            | <b>Baldacchino Gabriella</b>            | 193 St. Patrick's Court Flat No.14 Triq San Filippu, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2349  | 25/08/2020<br>25/08/2020<br>25/08/2020               | M.D. (Melit.) 2018<br>MRCP (United Kingdom) 2022<br>MCRP in Geriatric Medicine (United Kingdom) 2024   |
| 4544                            | <b>Baldacchino Gabrielle</b>            | Omissis  | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 2377                            | <b>Baldacchino Godfrey</b>              | 193 St. Patrick's Court Flat No.14 St. Philip Street, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2349 | 01/03/1995<br>01/03/1995<br>01/03/1995<br>01/03/1995 | MRCP (U.K) 2008<br>MRCPS (Glasgow) 2008<br>SCE Dermatology (U.K) 2011<br>M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
| 3943                            | <b>Baldacchino Ian</b>                  | Omissis  | 29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016 | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2017<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2020<br>M.A. in Bioethics (Melit.) 2025  |
| 4086                            | <b>Baldacchino Matthew</b>              | Omissis  | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                               | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 1167   | <b>Balent Jan</b>                  | 47 White Rose Flats Flat No.2 Il-Muletta Street, SWIEQI SWQ 3534 | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Bratislava) 1969                              |
|  |                                    |  | 01/07/2005           | 1st Deg Spec in Surgery (Bratislava) 1973           |
|  |                                    |  | 01/07/2005           | 2nd Deg Spec in Surgery (Bratislava) 1978           |
|  |                                    |  | 01/07/2005           | Specialist in Traumatology (Bratislava) 1985        |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |  |                      |   |
| 1910   | <b>Baluci Christine neè Falzon</b> | Omissis  | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |
|  |                                    |  | 23/02/1989           | M.Sc. (Malta) 2000                                  |
| 8045   | <b>Balzan Bernard</b>              | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 4087   | <b>Balzan Deborah</b>              | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
| 2111   | <b>Balzan Diana neè Saccasan</b>   | Omissis  | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989                                   |
| 8204   | <b>Balzan Elaine</b>               | Omissis  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 4373   | <b>Balzan Isaac</b>                | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 1766   | <b>Balzan Martin</b>               | Omissis  | 05/08/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|  |                                    |  | 05/08/1987           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989                                 |
|  |                                    |  | 05/08/1987           | F.E.F.I.M.  |
|  |                                    |  | 05/08/1987           | F.R.C.P. (London)                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |  |                      |   |
| 2067   | <b>Balzan Michael John</b>         | 4 Triq Wignacourt, MARSASCALA                                    | 03/10/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
| 1896   | <b>Barbara Christopher H.</b>      | 144 Flat No.4 Marina Street, PIETA'                              | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |
|  |                                    |  | 23/02/1989           | M. Sc. (London) 1990                                |
|  |                                    |  | 23/02/1989           | D.L.S.H.T.M. (London)                               |
| 4686   | <b>Barbara David</b>               | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 4855   | <b>Barbara Jessica-Marie</b>       | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 8205   | <b>Barbara Jonathan Joseph</b>     | Omissis  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 3557   | <b>Barbara Patrick</b>             | Omissis  | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
| 8510   | <b>Barca Maurizio</b>              | 8 Via Dei Noccioli, Ferrara 44123, ITALY                         | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Ferrara, Italy) 2000                          |
| 3751   | <b>Barkalaia Andro</b>             | Sunflower Court Flat No.1 Mose' Gatt Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4090 | 19/12/2014           | M.D. (Georgia) 2004                                 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| 0716                            | <b>Barth Mary neè Falzon</b>                     | 43 Odenwaldblick Wiesbaden-Naurod, - 65207, GERMANY            | 25/02/1972   | M.D. (Malta) 1972   |
| 3013                            | <b>Bartolo Amanda neè Bartolo</b>                | Omissis  | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007 | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2008<br>DO-HNSEd (Edinburgh) 2009<br>FEBORL - HNS (Vienna) 2013<br>MSc Audiology (Melit) 2015                                 |
| 3243                            | <b>Bartolo Khodjayeve Muhaiyo neè Khodjayeve</b> | Omissis  | 23/07/2009   | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4649                            | <b>Bartolo Kieran</b>                            | 8, Elysian Fields Triq Iz-Zragen, ATTARD                       | 19/11/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 3564                            | <b>Bartolo Kyra neè Camilleri</b>                | Omissis  | 16/07/2013<br>16/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2014   |
| 2941                            | <b>Bartolo Marie Claire neè Formosa</b>          | 258 Old Railway Road, BALZAN BZN 1612                          | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006               | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>M.M.C.F.D.<br>M.R.C.G.P.(Int) (UK) 2012<br>PG (Dip) Nutrition and Dietetics (Malta) 2012   |
| 2260                            | <b>Bartolo Marthese neè Schembri Wismayer</b>    | Velavista Court C Apt. No.11 Triq il-Bahhara, QAWRA SPB 1541   | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993                             | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>Diploma in Immediate Care<br>Diploma in Women's Health   |
| 4247                            | <b>Bartolo Nicole Marie neè Buhagiar</b>         | Omissis  | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 3708                            | <b>Bartolo Veronica neè Said Pullicino</b>       | 6, Loreley Flt 3 Triq Salvu Borg Olivier, SIGGIEWI SGW2031     | 30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2016  |
| 3558                            | <b>Bartolo Winston</b>                           | 6 Lorelei Flat No.3 Triq Salvu Borg Olivier, SIGGIEWI SGW 2035 | 23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2017   |
| 3538                            | <b>Bartolomei Ilaria</b>                         | 3 Via Bonci, Bologna 40137 , ITALY                             | 23/04/2013   | M.D. (Italy) 2006<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                       | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|--|
| 2885                            | <b>Basic Joanna neè Pace</b>               | 106 M. Lourdes Mountbatten Street,<br>HAMRUN HMR 1570                  | 01/07/2005           | B.Ch.D. (Malta) 1997   |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003  |
| 3370                            | <b>Basile Cherubino Edward</b>             | Villa Cherubino St. John Street, Lower<br>Madiena, BAHAR IC-CAGHAQ     | 15/11/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
|                                 |  |  | 15/11/2011           | Dip in Legal Medicine (The<br>Faculty of Forensic &<br>Legal Medicine) 2019  |
|                                 |  |  | 15/11/2011           | Advanced Diploma in CSI<br>and Forensic Science<br>(Communications and<br>Management Institute)<br>2021  |
|                                 |  |  | 15/11/2011           | MFFLM R.C.P (London)<br>2022   |
| 1704                            | <b>Basmadjian Agop (sive<br/>Dr.Jacob)</b> | 71 Melita Dr. Zammit Street, BALZAN<br>BZN 1434                        | 04/12/1986           | MD (Odessa) 1972   |
|                                 |  |  | 04/12/1986           | PH.D. (Kharkov) 1979   |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure<br/>Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8350                            | <b>Bassan Omer</b>                         | 20 Fugger Strasse, Ingolstadt 85057,<br>GERMANY                        | 11/04/2025           | M.D. (Simmelweis,<br>Hungary) 2018   |
| 8376                            | <b>Baumgartner Heiko</b>                   | 58 Gartenstrasse, Tuebingen 72074,<br>GERMANY                          | 06/08/2025           | M.D. (Tubingen, Germany)<br>2002   |
| 3341                            | <b>Bazalyeyev Vitaliy</b>                  | 56 Triq Sir Luigi Camilleri, SAN GWANN<br>SGN3180                      | 02/05/2017           | M.D. (Lugansk) 2000  |
| 8046                            | <b>Bedz Darya</b>                          | Oberon Court, Blk D, Apt. No.9 Triq Bella<br>Vista, SAN GWANN SGN 2698 | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Krakow, Poland)<br>2019  |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure<br/>Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3742                            | <b>Bellezza Piergiuseppe</b>               | 78 Via Prato Lauro, Rome 00137, ITALY                                  | 22/09/2014           | M.D. (Italy) 1984  |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure<br/>Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3213                            | <b>Bellia Claire</b>                       | Omissis  | 23/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007   |
| 2302                            | <b>Bellia Edward</b>                       | 13 Mediterranea Triq il-Fortizza,<br>PEMBROKE PBK 1221                 | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1994           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002  |
| 3524                            | <b>Bellity Philippe</b>                    | 29 Hoche Avenue, Paris 75008,<br>FRANCE                                | 25/11/2012           | M.D. (Paris, France) 1985  |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure<br/>Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4687                            | <b>Bellizzi Annalise neè<br/>bellizzi</b>  | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                    |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 3371   | <b>Bellizzi Muriel neè Bellizzi</b>         | 52 'Emmerson' Triq il-Mohriet, Misrah Kola, ATTARD ATD 1844           | 22/09/2011<br>22/09/2011               | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MSc in Clinical Pharmacology (Malta) 2012         |
| 3506   | <b>Belluardo Nunzio</b>                     | 5, Via A. Mancini , Comiso 97013, ITALY                               | 03/08/2012                             | M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1983   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 3463   | <b>Ben Moussa Imed</b>                      | 100 North Wind Court Penthouse No.7 Triq Mose' Gatt, BIRKIRKARA       | 19/07/2012                             | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 0555   | <b>Bencini Raymond A. (sive Ray)</b>        | 141 'The Sanctuary' Main Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 1303                      | 02/12/1967<br>02/12/1967               | M.D. (Malta) 1967<br>M.R.C.G.P.  |
| 3413   | <b>Bentivegna Mario</b>                     | 47 Via S.A. Guastella, Chiaramonte Gulfi (RG) 97012, ITALY            | 12/08/2011                             | M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1987   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 3624   | <b>Berahir Emad Amar Ali</b>                | King Abdulaziz Medical City P.O. Box 9515, Jeddah 21423, SAUDI ARABIA | 20/09/2013                             | MB BCh (Tripoli, Libya) 2001   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 3794   | <b>Bernard Andrew</b>                       | Pavillion Court Blk. B Apt. No. 12 Triq il-Kbira, GHARGHUR            | 20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 0842   | <b>Bernard Anthony</b>                      | Villa Campanella Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA SGN 08                      | 31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975 | M.D (Malta) 1975<br>F.R.C.S. Orth. (Edin) 1988<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1981 |
| 2837   | <b>Bernard Camilla Elisa neè Knatteroed</b> | 38 Holumbakken , Hagan 1481, NORWAY                                   | 01/07/2004                             | M.D. (Malta) 2002  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 2809   | <b>Bernard Jean-Paul</b>                    | 38 Holumbakken , Hagan 1481, NORWAY                                   | 01/07/2004                             | M.D. (Malta) 2002  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 4469   | <b>Bernatek Malgorzata Aleksandra</b>       | Oneoneo Blk. F Flat No, 6041 Ix-Xatt, SLIEMA                          | 19/09/2019                             | M.D. (Poznan) 2011   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 2545   | <b>Berry Brincat Antonella neè Brincat</b>  | 72 Triq Patri Felicjan Bilocca, MARSA MRS 1523                        | 02/06/1999                             | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
| 4088   | <b>Bertuello Isaac</b>                      | Omissis   | 25/08/2017                             | M D. (Melit.) 2015   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|---|----------------------|---|
| 3192   | <b>Beshovski Hristo G.</b>                          | Kappara Court Flat No.2 Triq Il-Buqrajq, SAN GWANN                                      | 15/03/2009           | M.D. (Varma) 1996                                     |
| 3634   | <b>Betchev Roberto</b>                              | Blk. 17 Flat No.47 Fobbing Farm Close, Basildon SS16 5NP, UNITED KINGDOM                | 29/10/2013           | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1986                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 3559   | <b>Bezzina Alastair David</b>                       | 66 Mediterranean Court Maisonette 1B, Horizon Triq Ghaxqet L-Ghajj, MARSASCALA MSK 1405 | 16/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                     |
|  |   |   | 16/07/2013           | ChM (Clin Ophth) (Edinburgh) 2017                     |
|  |   |   | 16/07/2013           | FEBO (EBO) 2019                                       |
|  |   |   | 16/07/2013           | FICO (ICO) 2019                                       |
|  |   |   | 16/07/2013           | MRCSEd (Ophth) (Edinburgh) 2020                       |
| 2959   | <b>Bezzina Alexia neè Schembri</b>                  | Omissis   | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                     |
|  |   |   | 19/07/2006           | M.Sc. (Public Health) (Malta) 2011                    |
| 2711   | <b>Bezzina Charles</b>                              | 157, Tower Palace, FLT 3 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1603                                    | 03/03/2003           | M.B. Ch.B. (Manchester) 1982                          |
| 2728   | <b>Bezzina Clive Karl</b>                           | Camellia Triq iL-kantilena, NAXXAR NXR 4102   | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001                                     |
|  |   |   | 01/07/2003           | M.F.S.E.M. (RCS ED) 2006                              |
|  |   |   | 01/07/2003           | M.R.C.S. (RCS ED) 2007                                |
|  |   |   | 01/07/2003           | FEBPRM  |
| 4038   | <b>Bezzina Esther Mosope Oyindamola neè Otukoya</b> | 19 Maple Leaf Triq Ir-Raghajja, MOSTA   | 19/09/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                    |
| 8207   | <b>Bezzina Francesca</b>                            | 19 Triq Iz-Zurrieq, QRENDI QRD 1810   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                    |
| 3665   | <b>Bezzina Gianluca</b>                             | 19 Pax Et Bonum Triq Iz-Zurrieq, QRENDI   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                     |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 1767   | <b>Bezzina Nicholas</b>                             | Omissis   | 05/08/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                     |
|  |   |   | 05/08/1987           | F.R.C.S (Ed) 1995                                     |
| 3464   | <b>Bezzina Sultana Maureen neè Bezzina</b>          | Il-Harruba Triq Ghajj Qamar, XAGHRA XRA 2602  | 10/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010                                     |
|  |   |   | 10/07/2012           | DESA (ESA) (European Society of Anaesthesiology) 2017 |
|  |   |   | 10/07/2012           | MRCP (U.K.) 2018                                      |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 2971                            | <b>Bezzina Xuereb Maria neè Xuereb</b>              | Omissis  | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006               | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>M.R.C.Psych (Lond.) 2011  |
| 4355                            | <b>Bhatti Faraaz Sajaad</b>                         | 3 Kestrel Court Apley, Telford, Shropshire TF1 6FN, UNITED KINGDOM | 17/04/2019                             | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>    |
| 8150                            | <b>Bheergoonath Kanhaiya</b>                        | Lallmatie Royal Road, Mauritius 00230, MAURITIUS                   | 22/11/2023                             | M.D. (Mauritius) 2020  |
| 4671                            | <b>Bianchi Vittorio Emanuele</b>                    | 1, Gregory Clinic LTD Triq il-Bahrija, MARSASCALA MSK 3440         | 14/04/2021                             | M.D. (Bologna) 1976  |
| 4580                            | <b>Bianco Bernice neè Farrugia</b>                  | Omissis  | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8047                            | <b>Bianco Rebecca Cristina</b>                      | 112 Batanja Triq Is-Sienja, KALKARA KKR 1189                       | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 4546                            | <b>Bianco Saverio Francesco</b>                     | Mandy Flats, FLT 1 Wesgha Ramon Perelos, BIRZEBBUGIA BRZ1180       | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3738                            | <b>Bibiano Luigi</b>                                | 37 Chemai Birkirkara Road, ATTARD ATD 1213                         | 22/09/2014                             | M.D. (Italy) 2009<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>    |
| 3730                            | <b>Bica Pietro</b>                                  | 10 Piazza Strauss, Palermo 90144, ITALY                            | 19/08/2014                             | M.D. (Italy) 1981<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>    |
| 4517                            | <b>Bidahehere Perez German Eduardo</b>              | Omissis  | 26/05/2020                             | M.D. (Argentina) 2004  |
| 3337                            | <b>Biensky Peter</b>                                | 20 Thk Banska Bystrica, - 97404, SLOVAKIA                          | 16/12/2010                             | M.D. (Slovakia) 2008<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3757                            | <b>Biernacka - Buttigieg Angelika neè Biernacka</b> | Omissis  | 20/01/2015                             | M.D. (Poland) 2013<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>   |
| 4640                            | <b>Biesmans Emily Rose</b>                          | 10 Olives Garden Flat No. C3 Triq Srug, XAGHRA XRA1347             | 25/09/2020                             | M.D. (Warsaw Poland) 2018  |
| 3465                            | <b>Bigeni Dorielle</b>                              | Omissis  | 10/07/2012                             | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 3218                            | <b>Bigeni Josephine neè Busuttil</b>                | Omissis  | 23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009 | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>MRCP (U.K) 2010<br>MRCP (Endo & Dm) (U.K) 2015  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                     | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 3374                            | <b>Bigeni Sarah neè Busuttil</b>         | It-Torri Flat No.4 Triq Papa Pawlu VI, NADUR NDR 1450    | 18/07/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 18/07/2011           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2013                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 18/07/2011           | Cert. R.C.P in Acute Medicine (U.K) 2015            |
|                                 |  |  | 18/07/2011           | BSc in Underwater Medicine (South Africa) 2018      |
| 3015                            | <b>Bilocca David</b>                     | Omissis  | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2009                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | M.R.C.P. (Resp.) (U.K.) 2015                        |
| 3269                            | <b>Bilyi Andrii</b>                      | 52 Notre Dame Triq Is-Santwarju, SAN GWANN SGN 1675      | 04/05/2021           | M.D. (Ukraine) 2003                                 |
| 8499                            | <b>Binder Alf Dorian</b>                 | 33/ 14 Remrandtsstrasse, Eien A-1020, AUSTRIA            | 10/09/2025           | M.D. (Austria) 2008                                 |
| 3285                            | <b>Binder Christian</b>                  | 5 Triq Ebona, ZEBBUG ZBG 3311                            | 09/07/2010           | M.D. (Heidelberg) 1996                              |
| 3262                            | <b>Binder Monica</b>                     | 5 Ebona Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 3311                          | 19/01/2010           | M.D. (Romania) 1995                                 |
| 2926                            | <b>Biondo Andrea</b>                     | 60 Mayo Flats No. 1 Triq il-Hawt, SWIEQI SWQ 3435        | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
| 4329                            | <b>Bioulac Bruno Jean Marie</b>          | 23 Hartranftstrasse, Freudenstadt 72250, GERMANY         | 18/12/2018           | M.D. (Toulouse, France) 1987                        |
| 3948                            | <b>Blackman Mario Joseph</b>             | Sliverstone Apt. No.1 Ballut Road, ATTARD                | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| 4218                            | <b>Blanca Guerrero Onerys Del Carmen</b> | Omissis  | 10/04/2018           | M.D. (Venezuela) 2013                               |
| 8504                            | <b>Bloor Jessica</b>                     | 17 Cardinal Way, Knaresborough HG5 0FR, UNITED KINGDOM   | 02/10/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2013                                  |
| 1828                            | <b>Boffa Michael J.</b>                  | 7 'Primrose' Trejquet iz-Zahar, STA LUCIA SLC 1110       | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1990                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | D.Derm. (London) 1992                               |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | D.G.U.M. (London) 1993                              |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | M.Sc. Derm (London) 1993                            |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | C.C.S.T. Derm (U.K) 1997                            |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1999                                |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 1999                               |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | F.R.C.P. (London) 2008                              |
| 2273                            | <b>Bogdanovic Aleksandar</b>             | Calm Waters Fat No. B6 Triq Dun Anton Debono, SAN GILJAN | 23/12/2008           | M.D. (Sarajevo) 1976                                |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                    | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 2812                            | <b>Boland Elaine neè Cachia</b>         | Omissis  | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002   |
| 3541                            | <b>Boland Jason</b>                     | Humbercrest Misrah it-Tigieg,<br>BIRKIRKARA BKR 2862                               | 31/05/2013   | MB BChir (Univ of Cambridge) 1999   |
| 3560                            | <b>Bonanno Nathania</b>                 | Omissis  | 16/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 3016                            | <b>Bonanno Paola</b>                    | 8 Triq it-telekomunikazzjon, iSan Pawl<br>tat-targa, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA<br>NXR1312 | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007               | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>MRCOphth (U.K) 2014<br>FEBO (Paris) 2014   |
| 3946                            | <b>Bonavia Karl</b>                     | Silver Ridge Blk.B Flat No.1 Triq Mose<br>Gatt, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4091                | 29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016 | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2018<br>DOHNS (Edinburgh) 2020<br>E.B.E. ORL-HNS (Vienna) 2022   |
| 8513                            | <b>Bondad Rayhaneh</b>                  | 5A Apt. No. 202 Heimbrugge Street,<br>Dartmumd Mengede 44359, GERMANY              | 02/10/2025   | M.D. (Pecs, Hungary) 2016   |
| 4239                            | <b>Bondin Charlene</b>                  | 74 St. Andrew Triq Il-Konvoj Ta' Santa<br>Marija, MQABBA MQB 9023                  | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 4186                            | <b>Bondin John</b>                      | Omissis  | 16/11/2017   | M.D (Malta) 2015  |
| 3138                            | <b>Bondin Ramon Ruben</b>               | Omissis  | 14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008               | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>M.R.C.S.I. (Ireland) 2009<br>MRCPCH (U.K.) (U.K.) 2016   |
| 4688                            | <b>Bonello Alannah</b>                  | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 3384                            | <b>Bonello Angel Paula neè Farrugia</b> | Apt 15, 93 old College Street, SLIEMA  | 12/08/2011   | M.D. (MALTA) 2009   |
| 4549                            | <b>Bonello Christian</b>                | 31 In-Nahla Triq Il-Ghasel, MOSTA MST<br>2520                                      | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 4376                            | <b>Bonello Daniela</b>                  | 31, In-Nahla Triq Il-Ghasel, MOSTA MST<br>2520                                     | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 3667                            | <b>Bonello Fabian</b>                   | Omissis  | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3666                            | <b>Bonello John</b>                     | Omissis  | 30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014                             | M.D. (Malta) 2012<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2015   |
| 6735                            | <b>Bonello Krista Maria</b>             | 126 Aquamarine Triq Matteolo Saliba,<br>ZURRIEQ                                    | 07/11/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| 0436                            | <b>Bonello Louis</b>   | 54, 'Idillio' E.B. Vella Street, MOSTA MST 3155                       | 24/08/1962<br>24/08/1962                             | M.D. (Malta) 1962<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)   |
| 3141                            | <b>Bonello Luke</b>  | 30, Bella Vista Hida Street, Kappara, SAN GWANN                       | 14/07/2008   | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| 4308                            | <b>Bonello Maria neè Debattista</b>  | Westmere Thornton Common road, Thornton Hough CH630LU, UNITED KINGDOM | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2007   |
| 4118                            | <b>Bonello Maria neè Farrugia</b>  | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 3795                            | <b>Bonello Matthew</b>   | T6F Favray Court Apt. No.7 Tigne Point, SLIEMA TP01                   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |
| 4307                            | <b>Bonello Michael</b>   | 18, Fleming Court Shevington , Lancashire WN6 8GG, UNITED KINGDOM     | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2007   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |
| 4856                            | <b>Bonello Roderick</b>  | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 2963                            | <b>Bonello Spiteri Danica neè Spiteri</b>  | 28 Santa Tereza, TARXIEN  | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 2629                            | <b>Bonett Pierre</b>   | 55 Prinzenstrasse, Essen 45355, GERMANY                               | 23/02/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 1999  |
| 4223                            | <b>Bonfigli Bruno</b>  | 46 Via Della Grnade Muraglia, Rome 00144, ITALY                       | 04/05/2018   | M.D. (Rome) 1984   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |
| 0105                            | <b>Bonnici Alfred</b>  | Casa Bonnici Sir Augustus Bartolo Street, TA' XBIEX XBX 1099          | 29/12/1959   | M.D. (Malta) 1959  |
| 4873                            | <b>Bonnici Cordina Charmaine</b>   | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 2630                            | <b>Bonnici Jason Joseph</b>  | Omissis   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>Dip. in Family Practice (MCFD) 2008<br>MMCFD (Malta College of Family Doctors) 2006<br>FMCDF (Malta College of Family Doctors) 2017 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                             | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|----------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 3214   | <b>Bonnici Jeffrey</b>           | Omissis   | 23/07/2009           | M.D. (Malta) 2007                                   |
|  |                                  |   | 23/07/2009           | M.R.C.E.M. (UK) 2013                                |
|  |                                  |   | 23/07/2009           | PG Dip, Med. Toxicology (Cardiff) 2014              |
|  |                                  |   | 23/07/2009           | FEBEM (EuSEM) 2016                                  |
|  |                                  |   | 23/07/2009           | MSc in Med. Toxicology (Cardiff) 2018               |
| 8208   | <b>Bonnici Jessica</b>           | Ta-Sellum Res. Blk. 7 Flat No.761 Triq Il-Padrun, MELLIEHA MLH 4214           | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 4857   | <b>Bonnici Justin</b>            | Sacred Heart Triq Il-Hall, ZEJTUN ZTN 2791                                    | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 2861   | <b>Bonnici Karl</b>              | 96 Oriana Flat No.1 Vjal il-Wiehed u Ghoxrin ta' Settembru, NAXXAR NXR 1016   | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |                      |   |
| 8393   | <b>Bonnici Katrina</b>           | Omissis   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 4205   | <b>Bonnici Mallia Anne Marie</b> | Omissis   | 20/12/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2012                                  |
| 0640   | <b>Bonnici Mallia John</b>       | Omissis   | 08/11/1969           | M.D. (Malta) 1969                                   |
| 4090   | <b>Bonnici Maria</b>             | 18 Aquarius Triq il-Qamh, ZEBBUG ZBG 1753                                     | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
|  |                                  |   | 25/08/2017           | MRCP (U.K.) 2018                                    |
| 1596   | <b>Bonnici Mario</b>             | Bianca Marsascala Street, ZABBAR ZBR 2704                                     | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
|  |                                  |   | 24/02/1986           | Augenarzt (Bayr) 1992                               |
| 4786   | <b>Bonnici Mary Madeleine</b>    | Omissis   | 30/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 4505   | <b>Bonvento Fidone Giovanni</b>  | No 5301/A SP 40 Scicli-Sampieri, Scicli (RG) 97018, ITALY                     | 30/01/2020           | M.D. (Turin) 2018                                   |
| 8209   | <b>Booker Bettina</b>            | La Madalena Triq Is-Slielem, SWIEQI SWQ 1212                                  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 1966   | <b>Booker Joseph M.</b>          | 23 Lavenham Close Slade View, Nuneaton, Warwickshire CV11 6GP, UNITED KINGDOM | 18/08/1989           | M.B., Ch.B. (Birm) 1980                             |
|  |                                  |   | 18/08/1989           | DRCOG   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| 2529   | <b>Borda (Sr) Mary neè Borda (sive Maria)</b> | Nangwa Village Health Programme P.O. Box 18. Katesh, Hanang District, Manyara Region, TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF | 12/10/1998<br>12/10/1998<br>12/10/1998                             | BA (Hons) Econ. (Malta) 1970<br>M.B. (Ireland) 1980<br>D.T.M.&H. (Liverpool) 1983<br>D.C.H., D.Obs. (NUI) 1983  |
| 4203   | <b>Borejsza Maciej Pawel</b>                  | 38/2 Stardmiejska, Zabrze 41-800, POLAND   | 27/11/2017   | M.D. (Lublin) 2012  |
| 2542   | <b>Borg Alexander</b>                         | 18 St. Joseph Sir William Jervois Street, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 1254  | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999               | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2001<br>M.D. (Manchester) 2009<br>FESC (ESC) 2016                          |
| 1798   | <b>Borg Andrew</b>                            | Omissis  | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1990<br>D.M. (Manc) 1994<br>F.R.C.P. (Edin) 2000<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 2000 |
| 3563   | <b>Borg Annalise neè Buttigieg</b>            | Omissis  | 23/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 3017   | <b>Borg Anouk</b>                             | Omissis  | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007                             | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>FRCS (SN) (U.K.) 2018<br>MD Res (London) 2018  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 1938   | <b>Borg Anton Raymond</b>                     | 134 Franstan Flats Flat No.4 St. Mary Street,, SLIEMA SLM 1107   | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989               | MBChB (UK) 1981<br>MRCGP (UK) 1986<br>DRCOG (UK) 1987<br>Dip Educ CPD (GLOUCESTERSHIRE) 2007                    |
| 3009   | <b>Borg Aquilina Denise neè Aquilina</b>      | Omissis  | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 4547   | <b>Borg Axisa Ayrton</b>                      | Omissis  | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 4377   | <b>Borg Azzopardi Darren</b>                  | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 4042   | <b>Borg Balzan Gabriella neè Balzan</b>       | Omissis  | 19/09/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| 4240   | <b>Borg Barthet Thomas</b>                     | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 4550   | <b>Borg Bernard</b>                            | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3799   | <b>Borg Buhagiar Tiffany</b>                   | 56 Libra Flat No.2 Triq L-Imqades, MGARR MGR 2122                       | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 1898   | <b>Borg Buontempo Mariella</b>                 | Omissis   | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>M.Sc. (Ncle) 1991<br>M.F.P.H.M. (Lond) 2002   |
| 1714   | <b>Borg Carmel (sive Mr. Charles Borg)</b>     | 18, Massabielle Pjazza Ninu Cremona,, IKLIN IKL 1303                    | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987   | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>Dip. Spec. O.R.L. (Bol) 1991  |
| 3806   | <b>Borg Cassar Julian neè Cassar</b>           | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 2004   | <b>Borg Cauchi Angela</b>                      | 378 Ave Maria Triq Il-Palm, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2764       | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990 | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>MRCP (U.K.)<br>MRCS (Edin)<br>MMCFD<br>Dip Nephrology<br>MMed Sci Nephrology<br>FRSM (U.K.)<br>Cert. R.C.P. (Nephrology) (U.K.) |
| 3216   | <b>Borg Charles Joseph</b>                     | Omissis   | 31/07/2009   | M.D. (Malta) 2007  |
| 4554   | <b>Borg Claude</b>                             | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 2430   | <b>Borg Costanzi Joseph Michael</b>            | 85 'Glynn lodge' Fog Lane, Didsbury, Manchester M20 6SL, UNITED KINGDOM | 21/08/1995<br>21/08/1995<br>21/08/1995<br>21/08/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1978<br>T (GP)<br>M.R.C.S. (Eng.)   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 1916   | <b>Borg Costanzi Roberta neè Borg Costanzi</b> | Olivier Residence Flat No.4 Sir Lujgi Camilleri, Street, SLIEMA SLM1904 | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP)  |
| 4244   | <b>Borg Cremona John</b>                       | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                               |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 2543                            | <b>Borg Cynthia-Michelle</b>   | Omissis  | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |
| 4241                            | <b>Borg Daniel</b>   | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 4552                            | <b>Borg David</b>  | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 8054                            | <b>Borg David</b>  | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 3224                            | <b>Borg Denise neè Formosa</b>   | Omissis  | 23/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007  |
| 8049                            | <b>Borg Diane-Maria</b>  | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 3018                            | <b>Borg Elaine</b>   | Blk 6B Flat No.4 Pjazza Tony Coleiro,<br>BORMLA BML 9052   | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 3467                            | <b>Borg Elaine</b>   | Omissis  | 10/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010   |
|                                 |  |  | 10/07/2012           | MRCS (Edin.) 2012   |
|                                 |  |  | 10/07/2012           | MSc (Edin.) 2013  |
|                                 |  |  | 10/07/2012           | FEBS in General Surgery<br>(The European Board of<br>Surgery of the UEMS)<br>2017 |
|                                 |  |  | 10/07/2012           | FRCS (Edin.) 2018   |
|                                 |  |  | 10/07/2012           | FEBS in Breast Surgerry<br>(European Board of<br>Surgery) 2019                    |
| 8050                            | <b>Borg Francesca</b>  | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 4092                            | <b>Borg Francis</b>  | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 2145                            | <b>Borg Francis Joseph</b>   | 62, Villino Alpha Anici Street, QORMI<br>QRM 2012          | 02/10/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |
|                                 |  |  | 02/10/1991           | MMCFD (Malta) 2010  |
|                                 |  |  | 02/10/1991           | D.E.A.A.  |
| 4242                            | <b>Borg Gabriel</b>  | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 4859                            | <b>Borg Gabriel</b>  | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 2146                            | <b>Borg Godfrey</b>  | 13 Victoria Road, Sidcup, Kent DA15<br>7HD, UNITED KINGDOM | 02/10/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |
|                                 |  |  | 02/10/1991           | F.R.C.S. Ed (Ophth) (Edin)<br>1999  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4379                            | <b>Borg Grech Sarah</b>  | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications         |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 1799                            | <b>Borg Helen (sive Eileen)</b>                              | 48, Aechmea Mudest Sapiano Street,<br>SAN GWANN SGN 1550                          | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |
| 2223                            | <b>Borg Hermann Karl (sive Mr. Hermann Karl Borg Xuereb)</b> | 12 St. Claire Guze Cardona Street,<br>SLIEMA                                      | 18/02/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1990   |
|                                 |  |   | 18/02/1993           | F.R.C.S. ((Ed.) (Gen)) 1997                                 |
|                                 |  |   | 18/02/1993           | F.R.C.S. (ENT) (Eng.) 1999                                  |
|                                 |  |   | 18/02/1993           | F.R.C.S. (ENT) (Ed.) 1999                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 18/02/1993           | D.L.O   |
| 2003                            | <b>Borg Isabella</b>   | Omissis   | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
|                                 |  |   | 15/03/1990           | M.Sc. (Lond) 1994   |
|                                 |  |   | 15/03/1990           | Ph.D. (Cantab) 2003   |
| 8210                            | <b>Borg Jade Pauline</b>                                     | 247 L-Ghabex Triq Il-Fortizza,<br>MELLIEHA MLH 1511                               | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 3668                            | <b>Borg James Saviour</b>                                    | L-Ambjent Complex BLk. A Flat No.8<br>Xemxija Hill, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB<br>9020 | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
| 4243                            | <b>Borg Janice</b>   | 17 Emahroo Triq Bir Miftuh, GUDJA GDJ<br>1302                                     | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 3984                            | <b>Borg Janine neè Mifsud</b>                                | 47 'La Pirogue' Triq Filippo Zammit,<br>QRENDI QRD 1622                           | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
|                                 |  |   | 29/07/2016           | MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2018 |
| 3796                            | <b>Borg Jessica</b>  | Omissis   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
|                                 |  |   | 20/07/2015           | MRCS (Edin) 2015  |
| 2147                            | <b>Borg John</b>   | 'Narcis' Arch. P. Pace Street, VICTORIA<br>(GHAWDEX) VCT 2508                     | 02/10/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |
|                                 |  |   | 02/10/1991           | CCST(Psych) (Malta) 2010                                    |
| 4690                            | <b>Borg Jordy</b>  | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 2239                            | <b>Borg Joseph N.</b>  | 5 Rian A. E. Caruana Street,<br>BIRKIRKARA BKR 4742                               | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991   |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/1993           | F.R.C.S.  |
| 8051                            | <b>Borg Justine</b>  | 18 Massabielle Triq Mons. Carmelo<br>Aquilina, IKLIN IKL 1303                     | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 3441                            | <b>Borg Karen neè Fenech Imbroil</b>                         | Omissis   | 23/02/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2009   |
| 8305                            | <b>Borg Karl</b>   | 113, Redentur Triq il-Kandlora, ZEBBUG<br>ZBG 3602                                | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                               | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 8002   | <b>Borg Kay Frances neè Graham</b> | Omissis   | 21/02/2023   | MBChB (Glasgow) 2011   |
| 3143   | <b>Borg Kevin</b>                  | 10, 'Soleil' Triq I-Awrat, Xghajra, ZABBAR              | 14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008               | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>M.R.C.P.C.H (U.K.) 2012<br>MSc in Child Health (Warwick) 2016                   |
| 2631   | <b>Borg Konrad</b>                 | 232 Belgravia Court Flat No.2 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 09 | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.S.Ed. ((A&E)) 2003  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |   |  |  |
| 8055   | <b>Borg Lara Wilma</b>             | Omissis   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 8394   | <b>Borg Liam</b>                   | 58 Orange Grove Triq Iz-Zekkuk, BALZAN BZN 1080         | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4553   | <b>Borg Luca Andrea</b>            | Omissis   | 25/08/2020<br>25/08/2020<br>25/08/2020               | M.D. (Melit.) 2018<br>MSc in Dermatology in Clinical Practice (South Wales) 2022<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2022 |
| 4860   | <b>Borg Luke</b>                   | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 8052   | <b>Borg Luke</b>                   | 15 Muiraguita Triq Salvu Cauchi, SAFI                   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |   |  |  |
| 2632   | <b>Borg Malcolm</b>                | 232 Belgravia Court Flat No.2 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 09 | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.S.Ed. (A&E)   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |   |  |  |
| 8211   | <b>Borg Maria</b>                  | Omissis   | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3019   | <b>Borg Maria Louise</b>           | Omissis   | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
| 2206   | <b>Borg Maria Rose neè Zammit</b>  | 12, St. Claire Triq Guze Cardona, SLIEMA SLM 2041       | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992 | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>Dip. I.M.C (Ed.) 1994<br>D.G.M (GLAS) 2003<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008            |
| 4093   | <b>Borg Marika</b>                 | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 4378   | <b>Borg Mark</b>                   | Omissis   | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 1598   | <b>Borg Martin</b>                                  | De Vilhena Mansions, No. 404 Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 9015       | 24/02/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984   |
| 2391   | <b>Borg Mary k/a Moira neè Barbara (sive Moira)</b> | 17 Hal-Saflieni Street, PAOLA PLA 1105                          | 01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
| 3415   | <b>Borg Matthew</b>                                 | Omissis   | 26/08/2011<br>26/08/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>M.R.C.S. (U.K.) 2011   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 1322   | <b>Borg Michael Angelo</b>                          | Omissis   | 12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981 | M.D. (Malta) 1979<br>IC GP (Ireland) 2002<br>ICGP (Ireland) 2004<br>ICGP (Ireland) 2005<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008<br>MCFD RCGP (Malta) 2010 |
| 1899   | <b>Borg Michael Angelo</b>                          | 11 'Enchanted Grove' Triq il-Katakombi Ta' Bistra, MOSTA MST 03 | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>M.Sc. (Lond) 1990  |
| 4861   | <b>Borg Myatt Jeremy</b>                            | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3669   | <b>Borg Neville</b>                                 | Omissis   | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
| 8053   | <b>Borg Nicole</b>                                  | Omissis   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 2810   | <b>Borg Noel Eucharist</b>                          | Omissis   | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 8212   | <b>Borg Norbert</b>                                 | 151 Triq San Nikola, VALLETTA VLT 1625                          | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 3843   | <b>Borg Olivier Jessica neè Pace</b>                | 195 Ghajn Qajjet Court Flat No.2 Triq Had-Dingli, RABAT         | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 3187   | <b>Borg Philip</b>                                  | 6 Villa Oxonia Vjal Sir Temi Zammit, TA' XBIEX XBX 1011         | 23/12/2008<br>23/12/2008   | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>FRCR   |
| 1716   | <b>Borg Raymond</b>                                 | Omissis   | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987   | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008   |
| 4094   | <b>Borg Rebecca</b>                                 | Omissis   | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics) 2019  |
| 8001   | <b>Borg Reuben Karl</b>                             | Omissis   | 21/02/2023   | M.D. (Malta) 2008   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 4551                            | <b>Borg Ryan Fredi Emmanuel</b>     | Omissis   | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 1718                            | <b>Borg Salvina neè Fenech</b>      | 26 Triq ix-Xaghra ta' Barra, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2307  | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987               | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008   |
| 1445                            | <b>Borg Saviour</b>                 | 26 Triq ix-Xaghra ta' Barra, Santa Marija Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2307 | 07/12/1983<br>07/12/1983               | M.D. (Malta) 1982<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008   |
| 3797                            | <b>Borg Savona Sarah</b>            | Omissis   | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015 | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2017<br>FRCPath (Royal College of Pathologists) 2024   |
| 4095                            | <b>Borg Xuereb Keith</b>            | Omissis   | 25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 3937                            | <b>Borg Xuereb Lauren neè Abela</b> | Omissis   | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 4818                            | <b>Borriello Carlo</b>              | 745 Via Del Lombardo, Lucca 55100, ITALY                            | 18/04/2022                             | M.D. (Naples) 1998<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>    |
| 4380                            | <b>Bowman Sarah</b>                 | Jasmine Triq Ic-Cimiterju, ZABBAR ZBR 3257                          | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 8056                            | <b>Brancaleone Martina</b>          | Omissis   | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 4361                            | <b>Brazaitiene Marija</b>           | 93-26 Siaures pr., Kaunas LT49219, LITHUANIA                        | 30/07/2019                             | M.D. (Lithuania) 2009<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2544                            | <b>Briffa Anton</b>                 | Carina Madliena Road, Madliena, SWIEQI SWQ 1018                     | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999 | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008<br>MMCFD (Malta)  |
| 4691                            | <b>Briffa Bernard</b>               | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 8057                            | <b>Briffa Francesca</b>             | 62 Hintersee Triq Il-Kardinal Xiberras, QORMI QRM 1023              | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 8058                            | <b>Briffa Glenn</b>                 | 84 Yovanka Triq Il-Port Ruman, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1536                  | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>    |
| 1800                            | <b>Briffa Glorianne neè Bartolo</b> | 189 'Arden' Sliema Road, KAPPARA SGN 4417                           | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988               | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>F.I.M.C. R.C.S. (Ed) 2001  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                      | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| 1801                            | <b>Briffa Joseph E.</b>                   | 189 'Arden' Sliema Road, KAPPARA<br>SGN 4417                    | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988                             | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1990<br>F.I.C.S.  |
| 2634                            | <b>Briffa Nikolai</b>                     | 20 Triq G. Despott, KAPPARA SGN 4314                            | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>MRCS (Ed)<br>MSC Sport & Exercise<br>Medicine (Nottingham U.K)  |
| 4347                            | <b>Brignardello Pietro</b>                | 1 Via Alcide De Gasperi, Ballabio (LC)<br>23811, ITALY          | 18/03/2019   | M.D. (Rome) 1988   |
| 4381                            | <b>Brincat Andrea</b>                     | Omissis   | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 0691                            | <b>Brincat Carmel (sive Charles)</b>      | Omissis   | 05/01/1972   | M.D. (Malta) 1971  |
| 4245                            | <b>Brincat Dale</b>                       | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 2729                            | <b>Brincat Edgar</b>                      | Omissis   | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 4091                            | <b>Brincat Eleanor neè Borg</b>           | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 4168                            | <b>Brincat Jeannine neè Gambin</b>        | 1 Triq E. Bradford, NAXXAR NXR 2219                             | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2013   |
| 1904                            | <b>Brincat Joseph</b>                     | 4 'Kinver' Triq L. Billion, PEMBROKE<br>PBK 1370                | 23/02/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
| 1790                            | <b>Brincat Mark</b>                       | 2 'Claremont' Conversion Street, SAN<br>PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2130 | 18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988 | M.R.C.S. (England) 1979<br>L.R.C.P. (London) 1979<br>Ph.D. (London) 1986<br>M.R.C.O.G.<br>F.R.C.O.G.<br>F.R.C.P.I.   |
| 3798                            | <b>Brincat Mark</b>                       | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 3881                            | <b>Brincat Maximilian</b>                 | 25 Triq E. Bradford, SAN PAWL<br>TAT-TARGA NXR 2217             | 17/09/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 2030                            | <b>Brincat Ruffini Sharon neè Ruffini</b> | 4 'Kinver' Triq L. Billion, PEMBROKE<br>PBK 1370                | 15/03/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 4692                            | <b>Brincat Stephanie</b>                  | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                      | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| 1791                            | <b>Brincat Stephen</b>                    | 34 Arircea Triq N. Copernicur, Il-Qortin, MELLIEHA | 18/01/1988           | L.R.C.P. (London) 1979   |
|                                 |   |  | 18/01/1988           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1982  |
|                                 |   |  | 18/01/1988           | F.R.C.R. (London) 1986   |
|                                 |   |  | 18/01/1988           | F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1996   |
|                                 |   |  | 18/01/1988           | F.R.C.P. (London) 1998   |
|                                 |   |  | 18/01/1988           | M.R.C.S. (England) 1979  |
| 4096                            | <b>Brincat Svetlana Doris</b>             | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
|                                 |   |  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2025   |
| 3448                            | <b>Bronislava Slana</b>                   | Sekaninova 920/8, , Brno 6140 0, CZECH REPUBLIC    | 23/04/2012           | M.D. (Masaryk University, Brno, Czech Rep) 2003  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3575                            | <b>Buchser Eric</b>                       |  | 24/10/2014           | M.D. (Switzerland) 1977  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3290                            | <b>Bugeja Amanda</b>                      | Omissis  | 26/07/2010           | M.D (Malta) 2008   |
|                                 |   |  | 26/07/2010           | M.Sc. Public Health Medicine (Malta) 2011  |
| 2466                            | <b>Bugeja Anthony Carmel (sive Anton)</b> | Omissis  | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/1997           | Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/1997           | F.M.C.F.D (Malta College of Family Doctors) (Malta) 2017   |
| 3057                            | <b>Bugeja Fassert Chloe</b>               | Omissis  | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
|                                 |   |  | 17/07/2007           | MRCS part 1 & 2 Basic Surgical Skills  |
|                                 |   |  | 17/07/2007           | CCST Family Medicine   |
|                                 |   |  | 17/07/2007           | MMCFD  |
| 2112                            | <b>Bugeja George</b>                      | 61 'Tinnehinch' B'Kara Road, ATTARD ATD 1211       | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989  |
|                                 |   |  | 26/06/1991           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993  |
| 8395                            | <b>Bugeja Jeremy</b>                      | Omissis  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4693                            | <b>Bugeja Kristian</b>                    | 54 L-Gharix Triq L-Imnarja, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2561   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4556                            | <b>Bugeja Luke Anthony Vincent</b>        | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 3480   | <b>Bugeja Maria neè Galea</b>                 | Da Vinci Court Apt. No. 12 H Calleja Schembri Street, MSIDA MSD 1741  | 19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>M.R.C.P (U.K.) 2013   |
| 1768   | <b>Bugeja Mark</b>                            | Omissis   | 05/08/1987<br>05/08/1987   | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2006   |
| 3949   | <b>Bugeja Mark</b>                            | 4 Our Lady of Sorrows Triq Nutar F. Catania, RABAT RBT 2270           | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 3950   | <b>Bugeja Roberta</b>                         | 75 'Qalb ta' Gesu' Triq B. Bontadini, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1732             | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 2636   | <b>Bugeja Simon</b>                           | Paradiso Court Flat No.9 N. P. Tabone Street,, SLIEMA SLM 1872        | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001   | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>MSc (UCL) Urology (London) 2014   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 4246   | <b>Bugeja Steve</b>                           | Omissis   | 17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br>EDAIC (ESAIC) 2023   |
| 0786   | <b>Bugeja Tonio J.</b>                        | 210, 'The Heartbeat' Triq il-Parilja, STA VENERA SVR 1937             | 18/12/1973<br>18/12/1973   | M.D. (Malta) 1973<br>M.M.C.F.D   |
| 2862   | <b>Bugeja Vincent (sive Vince)</b>            | 106 'Hunnybuns' Triq il-Mandolina, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 1250               | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005 | M.D. (Melit.) 2003<br>B Pharm (Melit.) 1998<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2007<br>MRCP in Geriatric Medicine (Royal College of Physicians) 2012<br>MSc in Geriatric (Melit.) 2018<br>Dip in Aged and Health of the Elderrly (Melit.) 2020 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 3342   | <b>BugejaTheuma Krystle Blaire neè Theuma</b> | Portico Mansions Blk. E Flat No.2 St. Paul Street, NAXXAR NXR4018     | 07/01/2011   | M.D (MALTA) 2008   |
| 4219   | <b>Bughio Mumtaz Ali</b>                      | 14 Gort Na Manach Cahir Road, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary E91E4W5, IRELAND | 10/04/2018   | MBBS (Pakistan) 1992   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 3020   | <b>Buhagiar Bjorn Mario</b>                   | 20 Martina's Court, Flat No.1 Triq Wied Il-Knejjes, LUQA              | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                     | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 4862                            | <b>Buhagiar Dione</b>                    | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 4557                            | <b>Buhagiar Gaivin James</b>             | Omissis  | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 1802                            | <b>Buhagiar Gerald Charles</b>           | Omissis  | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>M.Sc. (Ncle) 1991<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1992<br>M.R.C.Path.<br>M.R.C.P.C.H.<br>F.R.C.P (Edinburgh) 2004<br>F.R.C.Path<br>Eur.Clin.Chem               |
| 2425                            | <b>Buhagiar John</b>                     | 88 Ashley Triq Is-Sudra, SWIEQI                            | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>Post Graduate Diploma in Sports Medicine (Scotland)   |
| 8060                            | <b>Buhagiar Karl Anthony</b>             | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4383                            | <b>Buhagiar Kenneth</b>                  | 27 F.W. Ryan Street, NAXXAR NXR 2293                       | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 4317                            | <b>Buhagiar Kristine neè Buhagiar</b>    | 18, Capricorn Triq J. Kepler, MELLIEHA                     | 18/12/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 2811                            | <b>Buhagiar Kurt</b>                     | Prestige Crt., Flt.3 Triq is-Sardinella, FGURA FGR1520     | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002  |
| 1289                            | <b>Buhagiar Louis Charles</b>            | Blk.25 Apt. No. 42 Vjal Porotomaso, Porotomaso, SAN GILJAN | 06/05/1981<br>06/05/1981<br>06/05/1981<br>06/05/1981<br>06/05/1981   | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>M.R.C.S. (England) 1978<br>L.R.C.P. (London) 1978<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1980<br>F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1996<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 1998                        |
| 3469                            | <b>Buhagiar Malcolm</b>                  | 36 Merino Street, LIJA LJA 1164                            | 19/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 3718                            | <b>Buhagiar Rachel neè Vella Critien</b> | Omissis  | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 4694                            | <b>Buhagiar Ritianne</b>                 | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4863                            | <b>Buhagiar Stephanie</b>                | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                              | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 1719   | <b>Buhagiar Tancred J.</b>        | 8 St Augustine Avenue, RABAT RBT 12                             | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987   | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |  |   |
| 1672   | <b>Buhagiar Victor T.</b>         | 17, 'St Anthony' Triq il-Hemel, SWIEQI                          | 30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>Cert. Diab   |
| 4384   | <b>Buontempo Adriano Giovanni</b> | Villa D' Aniens Triq John Buontempo, SAN GILJAN STJ 1801        | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 3502   | <b>Busuttil Andrew</b>            | Omissis   | 18/06/2012<br>18/06/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MRCS (England) 2011  |
| 0561   | <b>Busuttil Anthony</b>           | 78, Hillpark Avenue Edinburgh, Scotland EH4 7AL, UNITED KINGDOM | 02/12/1967<br>02/12/1967<br>02/12/1967                             | M.D. (Malta) 1967<br>M.R.C. (Path) 1973<br>F.R.C. (Path) 1986   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |  |   |
| 1901   | <b>Busuttil David P.</b>          | 35 'St. Jude' Victor Denaro Street, MSIDA MSD 1602              | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989 | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993<br>M.Sc.(Haem) (London) 1991<br>M.R.C.Path (U.K) 1998<br>Fellow of the Faculty of Public Health (U.K)<br>FRC (Path) 2006 |
| 3021   | <b>Busuttil Gerald</b>            | Omissis   | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007               | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>FEBU<br>MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2009<br>FRCSUrol (Edinburgh) 2015   |
| 8157   | <b>Busuttil Nicolette</b>         | 8 Trq Id-Dokkiena, LUQA LQA 1711                                | 22/11/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |  |   |
| 1793   | <b>Busuttil Raymond</b>           | 32 Mater Boni Consili Street, PAOLA PLA 1615                    | 18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988               | M.B.,Ch.B. (Manchester) 1980<br>M.R.C.G.P.<br>F.R.C.G.P.<br>F.F.P.H., (U.K) 2001  |
| 1854   | <b>Busuttil Rudolph P.</b>        | Omissis   | 11/08/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|---|
| 4097                            | <b>Busuttil Sacha neè Buttigieg</b>                             | Omissis   | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
|                                 |   |   | 25/08/2017           | MRCP (U.K.) 2019                                    |
| 1886                            | <b>Busuttil Walter</b>  | 'Chez Nous' Antonio Nani Street, TA' XBIEX XBX 1085                       | 20/01/1989           | M.B., Ch.B. (Manchester) 1983                       |
|                                 |   |   | 20/01/1989           | M.R.C.G.P.  |
|                                 |   |   | 20/01/1989           | T (GP)  |
|                                 |   |   | 20/01/1989           | M.R.C.Psych   |
|                                 |   |   | 20/01/1989           | FRCPsych (UK) 2009                                  |
| 1902                            | <b>Busuttil Walter</b>  | 218 Croeso Triq L-Imhallef William Harding, PEMBROKE PBK 1503             | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1991                                |
| 4385                            | <b>Busuttil Zachary</b>   | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 8014                            | <b>Butt Valiantsina</b>   | 467 Sullivan Court Peterborough Road, London SW6 3BX, UNITED KINGDOM      | 28/04/2023           | M.D. (Belarus) 2004                                 |
| 8015                            | <b>Butt Zahid Mehmood</b>                                       | House 12 Flat No. 150 D. Gerbutaviciaus Street, Vilniaus 04316, LITHUANIA | 28/04/2023           | M.D. (Belarus) 2004                                 |
| 1893                            | <b>Buttigieg Alexandra Catherine neè Aquilina (sive Sandra)</b> | 23, Il-Bitha Triq il-Qarsajja, ATTARD ATD 1555                            | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | M.Sc.(Public Health) (Malta) 1997                   |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | M.B.A. (Malta) 2002                                 |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2006                              |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | Ph.D. (Aston) 2007                                  |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | F.F.P.H. (U.K) 2009                                 |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | Prof. (Malta) 2012                                  |
| 1903                            | <b>Buttigieg Anthony Emanuel K/A Tony</b>                       | 2 Alley 1 Gilormu Dingli Street, RABAT RBT 1910                           | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |
| 1855                            | <b>Buttigieg Carmel</b>   | Omissis   | 11/08/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986                                   |
| 4387                            | <b>Buttigieg Elaine</b>   | 75 Dun Salvatore Zarb Street, GHARGHUR GHR 1621                           | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 4318                            | <b>Buttigieg Gabriella</b>                                      | Omissis   | 18/12/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address                                      | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications     |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 1567                            | <b>Buttigieg George</b>  | 'The Glen' Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA SGN 4432 | 01/11/1985           | M.D. (Malta) 1989                                       |
|                                 |  |  | 01/11/1985           | L.R.C.P. (London) 1977                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/11/1985           | M.R.C.O.G.  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/11/1985           | F.R.C.O.G.  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/11/1985           | M.R.C.S. (England)                                      |
|                                 |  |  | 01/11/1985           | FRCPI (Ireland) 2014                                    |
|                                 |  |  | 01/11/1985           | PhD in Obstetrics & Gynaecology (Melit.) 2019           |
|                                 |  |  | 01/11/1985           | FRCP(Ed) (Edinburgh) 2019                               |
| 3022                            | <b>Buttigieg Jesmar</b>  | 31 Triq in-Nissieg, NAXXAR NXR 3600          | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                       |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | MRCP (U.K.) 2010  |
| 8396                            | <b>Buttigieg Joachim</b>   | Omissis                                      | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                      |
| 4098                            | <b>Buttigieg Lisa Lauren</b>   | 7 Triq Manwel Vitale, RABAT RBT 1681         | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                      |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4695                            | <b>Buttigieg Maria Lara</b>  | Omissis                                      | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                      |
| 3023                            | <b>Buttigieg Mark</b>  | Omissis                                      | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                       |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | MRCPC (U.K.) 2011                                       |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | MSc (Endocrinology & Diabetes) (London) 2015            |
| 8397                            | <b>Buttigieg Matthew</b>   | Omissis                                      | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                      |
| 2467                            | <b>Buttigieg Michael</b>   | Omissis                                      | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995                                       |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1997           | MRCP (U.K.) 1999  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1997           | FRCA  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1997           | EDIC  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1997           | EDIC (European Society of Intensive Care Medicine) 2006 |
| 3896                            | <b>Buttigieg Stefan</b>  | Omissis                                      | 30/10/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                       |
| 4529                            | <b>Bwango Caroline</b>   | 65 St. Joseph Triq Ta' Gorf, XAGHRA          | 06/07/2020           | MB ChB (Makerere) 2006                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 2306                            | <b>Cacciottolo Ivan</b>  | 190 Triq l-Isperanza, MOSTA MST 1305         | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                       |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1994           | M.Sc. (London) 2001                                     |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1994           | Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 0802                            | <b>Cacciottolo Joseph M.</b>   | 'Windsong' Mtarfa Road, MTARFA MTF 1201              | 08/07/1975           | M.D. (Malta) 1975                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 08/07/1975           | L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1975                                |
|                                 |  |  | 08/07/1975           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1980                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 08/07/1975           | D.Sc. (Kuopio) 1990                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 08/07/1975           | F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1994                                |
|                                 |  |  | 08/07/1975           | M.R.C.S. (Eng)                                      |
| 3217                            | <b>Cacciottolo Tessa neè Bugeja</b>  | 148 Peverel Road, Cambridge C85 8RJ, UNITED KINGDOM  | 23/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007                                    |
| 2983                            | <b>Cachia Bonello Arlene neè Bonello</b>   | 2 Zaghfran Triq ic- Ciek, NAXXAR                     | 12/10/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 12/10/2006           | Dip. Fam Prac (DFP) 2008                            |
| 4388                            | <b>Cachia Cheryl Kaye</b>  | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 4569                            | <b>Cachia Cremona Victoria neè Cremona</b>   | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 2730                            | <b>Cachia David</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001                                   |
| 4696                            | <b>Cachia Joanna</b>   | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D (Melit.) 2019                                   |
| 1446                            | <b>Cachia John Mary</b>  | 148 Lampuka Street, PAOLA PLA 1146                   | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1982                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 07/12/1983           | F.F.P.H. (U.K) 1998                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 07/12/1983           | M.Sc. (London) 1985                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 07/12/1983           | M.F.P.H. (U.K) 1995                                 |
| 1829                            | <b>Cachia Mario J.</b>   | Omissis  | 18/02/1988           | M.D (Malta) 1986                                    |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1990                                 |
| 3729                            | <b>Cachia Markham Mark</b>   | Omissis  | 19/08/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
| 3279                            | <b>Cachia Marvin</b>   | Omissis  | 21/06/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2007                                   |
| 3565                            | <b>Cachia Monique neè Camilleri</b>  | Omissis  | 16/07/2013           | MRCP (U.K) 2014                                     |
|                                 |  |  | 16/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
| 4797                            | <b>Cachia Rachel</b>   | Omissis  | 03/11/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 3951                            | <b>Cachia Robert Anthony</b>   | 142, Ward u Zahar Vjal Ix- Xarolla, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1617 | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 8061                            | <b>Cakar Seren</b>   | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address                                      | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 8500   | <b>Calabro Francesco</b>                      | 5/13 Via Galeazzo Alessi, Genoa 16128, ITALY | 10/09/2025   | M.D. (Genoa, Italy) 1993   |
| 1489   | <b>Cali Corleo Ramiro</b>                     | 26 Fidil Zarb Street, GHARGHUR GHR 1585      | 11/05/1984<br>11/05/1984   | M.D. (Malta) 1982<br>M.Sc. (Malta) 2002  |
| 2623   | <b>Calleja Agius Jean neè Agius</b>           | Omissis                                      | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>FRCOG (Royal College of Obstetrics and Gyneacologists) 2005<br>FRCPI (Royal College of Physcians of Ireland) 2005<br>PhD (London) 2012<br>MSc in Clinical Embryology (Leeds) 2014 |
| 4697   | <b>Calleja Andrea</b>                         | Omissis                                      | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 8398   | <b>Calleja Andrea</b>                         | Omissis                                      | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 1803   | <b>Calleja Antonia (sive Tania)</b>           | Omissis                                      | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>Cert Diab (ICGP)  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 3140   | <b>Calleja Christa</b>                        | Omissis                                      | 14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008   | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>EDAIC (ESA) 2013  |
| 2928   | <b>Calleja Edward</b>                         | Omissis                                      | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006               | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>MRCS (Edin) 2008<br>FEBU (European Board of Urology) 2014<br>FRCS Urology (Edinburgh) 2015  |
| 0779   | <b>Calleja Francis Paul (sive Frank Paul)</b> | 140 Brared Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1257       | 06/12/1973<br>06/12/1973<br>06/12/1973                             | M.D. (Malta) 1973<br>M.Sc (P.C. And G.P) (Ulster)<br>M.M.C.F.D   |
| 3295   | <b>Calleja Jonathan</b>                       | Omissis                                      | 26/07/2010   | M.D (Malta) 2008   |
| 8062   | <b>Calleja Jordan</b>                         | 5 Triq Il-Habba, SWIEQI SWQ 2551             | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 4789   | <b>Calleja Kimberly Jade</b>                  | Omissis                                      | 30/08/2021   | M.D. (mELIT.) 2018   |
| 3952   | <b>Calleja Leigh Joseph</b>                   | Omissis                                      | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 2116                            | <b>Calleja Lorraine neè De Gray</b>  | Omissis  | 26/06/1991           | F.R.C.A.  |
|                                 |                                      |  | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989                                   |
| 4390                            | <b>Calleja Luca</b>                  | 99 Mons. A. Bonnici Street, SWATAR, MSIDA MSD 2253           | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 2240                            | <b>Calleja Michele</b>               | 13, Orchard Close Edgware, Middlesex HA8 7RE, UNITED KINGDOM | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991                                   |
|                                 |                                      |  | 01/07/1993           | F.R.C.R. (U.K) 2002                                 |
| 2637                            | <b>Calleja Neville</b>               | 12, 'Mon Nid' Triq Ganni Faure, TARXIEN TXN 2421             | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999                                   |
|                                 |                                      |  | 01/07/2001           | M.Sc. (London) 2002                                 |
|                                 |                                      |  | 01/07/2001           | D.L.S.H.T.M. (London) 2003                          |
|                                 |                                      |  | 01/07/2001           | PhD (Open University, U.K.) 2013                    |
| 4285                            | <b>Calleja Parnis Tiziana</b>        | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
| 2813                            | <b>Calleja Paul</b>                  | Omissis  | 01/07/2004           | M.D. (Malta) 2002                                   |
|                                 |                                      |  | 01/07/2004           | DESA  |
| 1863                            | <b>Calleja Rupert K.</b>             | Omissis  | 11/08/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986                                   |
|                                 |                                      |  | 11/08/1988           | F.R.C.S. (England) 1991                             |
|                                 |                                      |  | 11/08/1988           | M.Sc. (Urol) 1996                                   |
| 3800                            | <b>Calleja Stafrace Damien</b>       | Omissis  | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013                                   |
| 3953                            | <b>Calleja Stafrace Nadine Marie</b> | Omissis  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| 4389                            | <b>Calleja Thomas</b>                | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 4154                            | <b>Calleja Urry Kim neè Sammut</b>   | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
|                                 |                                      |  | 25/08/2017           | MRCS (Edinburgh) 2019                               |
|                                 |                                      |  | 25/08/2017           | MSc in Orthopaedic Trauma Science (London) 2021     |
| 4698                            | <b>Calleja Valentina</b>             | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 3954                            | <b>Callus Adrian</b>                 | 11, St Catherine Flats, Flt 2 Triq il-Misk, FGURA FGR 1463   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                      | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| 3674                            | <b>Callus Claire Ann neè Cassar</b>       | Omissis  | 19/08/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
|                                 |   |  | 19/08/2014           | M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2015   |
|                                 |   |  | 19/08/2014           | DGM (London) 2016  |
|                                 |   |  | 19/08/2014           | Speciality Certificate in Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2017   |
|                                 |   |  | 19/08/2014           | MRCP in Geriatric Medicine (U.K.) 2018   |
| 4493                            | <b>Callus Leonard</b>                     | Omissis  | 20/12/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 3343                            | <b>Callus Maria neè Cassar</b>            | Omissis  | 07/01/2011           | M.D. (MALTA) 2008  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2929                            | <b>Callus Roberta Maria</b>               | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
|                                 |   |  | 19/07/2006           | Cert. R.C.P Nephrology (UK) 2013   |
|                                 |   |  | 19/07/2006           | MRCP (UK) 2008   |
| 3375                            | <b>Camenzuli Christian</b>                | Omissis  | 18/07/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
|                                 |   |  | 18/07/2011           | MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2012  |
|                                 |   |  | 18/07/2011           | MSc (Adv. Surg. Prac.) (Cardiff University) 2013   |
|                                 |   |  | 18/07/2011           | FRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2016  |
|                                 |   |  | 18/07/2011           | FEBS (Ireland) 2016  |
|                                 |   |  | 18/07/2011           | PhD (Malta) 2022   |
| 3142                            | <b>Camenzuli Fiona neè Vella</b>          | Omissis  | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| 3152                            | <b>Camilleri Agius Rodianne neè Agius</b> | Omissis  | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
|                                 |   |  | 14/07/2008           | DFSRH (U.K.) 2014  |
|                                 |   |  | 14/07/2008           | MRCOG (U.K.) 2014  |
| 3470                            | <b>Camilleri Amy Sarah neè Camilleri</b>  | Omissis  | 10/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
|                                 |   |  | 10/07/2012           | FEBO (Paris) 2017  |
| 4847                            | <b>Camilleri Andrew</b>                   | 69 Triq San Pietru, GHARB GRB1521                      | 18/07/2022           | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
| 2469                            | <b>Camilleri Andrew Charles</b>           | 7 Gosmore Road, Hitchin, Herts SG4 9AN, UNITED KINGDOM | 01/07/1997           | B.D.S. (Lond) 1985   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/1997           | F.D.S., R.C.S. (Eng) 1989  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications               |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| 2522   | <b>Camilleri Andrew E.</b>   | 4A Princes Road, Stockport SK4 3NQ,<br>UNITED KINGDOM                                 | 11/03/1998<br>11/03/1998<br>11/03/1998 | M.B., Ch.B. (Dund) 1983<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1987<br>F.R.C.S. (Orl) |
| 4146   | <b>Camilleri Anna neè Micallef</b>   | Omissis   | 25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 3008   | <b>Camilleri Aquilina Aloisia neè Aquilina</b>   | Omissis   | 17/07/2007                             | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 1827   | <b>Camilleri Astrid neè Zammit</b>   | Porta Cotoner, Verdala Mansions No.24<br>Inguanez Street, RABAT RBT 2418              | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988               | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>M.R.C.O.G.                                   |
| 2541   | <b>Camilleri Bonello Amalia Louisa neè bonello</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> | Omissis   | 02/06/1999                             | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |
| 2392   | <b>Camilleri Brian</b>   | Omissis   | 30/06/2016                             | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
| 3671   | <b>Camilleri Christian</b>   | Omissis   | 30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014 | M.D. (Malta) 2012<br>MCAI (Ireland) 2020<br>DESAIC (ESAIC) 2020   |
| 8399   | <b>Camilleri Clive</b>   | 57 Sweet Haven Trq Il-Fuhhar I -Ahmar,<br>MGARR                                       | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 8400   | <b>Camilleri Daniela</b>   | Tal-Gimes Triq Il-Kaccaturi, ZEBBUG<br>(GHAWDEX) ZBB 1420                             | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3024   | <b>Camilleri David</b>   | Unit 114 261 - 275 Abbotsford Street,<br>North Melbourne, Victoria 3051,<br>AUSTRALIA | 17/07/2007                             | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 2470   | <b>Camilleri David James</b>   | Omissis   | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997               | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 2001                           |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|---|
| 3688                            | <b>Camilleri Doriella neè Galea</b>           | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
|                                 |   |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCP (U.K.) 2015                                    |
|                                 |   |   | 30/07/2014           | MSc in Family Medicine (Malta) 2015                 |
|                                 |   |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCP in Geriatric Medicine (U.K.) 2018              |
|                                 |   |   | 30/07/2014           | MA in Ageing and Dementia Studies (Melit.) 2019     |
|                                 |   |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCP n Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2021                   |
|                                 |   |   | 30/07/2014           | PG Dip in Medical Education (South Wales) 2023      |
| 4865                            | <b>Camilleri Elaine</b>                       | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 4394                            | <b>Camilleri Emma</b>                         | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 4889                            | <b>Camilleri Farrugia Amanda neè Farrugia</b> | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 4249                            | <b>Camilleri Francesca</b>                    | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
| 4393                            | <b>Camilleri Francesca</b>                    | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 8063                            | <b>Camilleri Francesca</b>                    | Omissis   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 1720                            | <b>Camilleri Franco</b>                       | Omissis   | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|                                 |   |   | 18/02/1987           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989                                 |
|                                 |   |   | 18/02/1987           | F.R.C.P. (Lond) 2000                                |
|                                 |   |   | 18/02/1987           | F.R.C.P. (Edin) 2003                                |
|                                 |   |   | 18/02/1987           | F.R.C.P (Glasg) 2005                                |
| 3972                            | <b>Camilleri Galdes Caroline neè Galdes</b>   | Omissis   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| 4783                            | <b>Camilleri Gary</b>                         | Ta' Romeo Triq il-Knisja, GHASRI GSR 1101                   | 13/08/2021           | M.D (Melit.) 2019                                   |
| 8213                            | <b>Camilleri George Charles</b>               | Iris Triq Is-Sajjieda, FONTANA FNT 1081                     | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 2394                            | <b>Camilleri Isabelle neè Bezzina</b>         | Omissis   | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993                                   |
| 8064                            | <b>Camilleri Jade</b>                         | 69 Quick Silver Triq Il-Pruna, ATTARD                       | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 8401                            | <b>Camilleri Jade</b>                         | Orange Grove, Blk. F Flat No.3 Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 9013 | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 3471   | <b>Camilleri Jean-Paul</b>                    | Omissis   | 19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012 | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>M.R.C.S (Edinburgh) 2012<br>MSc in Surgical Sciences (Edinburgh) 2013<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2016<br>MRCGP (Int.) (U.K.) 2016 |
| 3955   | <b>Camilleri Jessica</b>                      | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 4101   | <b>Camilleri Jordan</b>                       | 123, The Penthouse, St' Antnin Blk A.<br>Triq San Anton Abatti, MOSTA MST3103 | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 4867   | <b>Camilleri Josef</b>                        | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 3571   | <b>Camilleri Juanita neè Casingena Garcia</b> | Omissis   | 15/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
| 8065   | <b>Camilleri Julian Carl</b>                  | 95 Petunia Triq Il-Mithna, MOSTA MST 4209                                     | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 4866   | <b>Camilleri Juliet</b>                       | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 3801   | <b>Camilleri Karl</b>                         | 29 Michelu Mansions Flat No.3<br>Kannizzata Street, BALZAN BZN 1703           | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 4187   | <b>Camilleri Katya</b>                        | Omissis   | 16/11/2017   | M.D (Malta) 2015   |
| 3956   | <b>Camilleri Lara</b>                         | Omissis   | 29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2018<br>Dip. in Geriatric Medicine (U.K.) 2019   |
| 4700   | <b>Camilleri Lara</b>                         | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 8066   | <b>Camilleri Lara</b>                         | Omissis   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 8402   | <b>Camilleri Lara Maria</b>                   | Omissis   | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3472   | <b>Camilleri Lianne</b>                       | Omissis   | 19/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 0628   | <b>Camilleri Marie Therese neè Podestà</b>    | 'Villa Ferris' Mdina Road, ATTARD ATD 9036                                    | 08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969   | M.D. (Malta) 1969<br>Ph.D. (Lond) 1979   |
| 4701   | <b>Camilleri Marija</b>                       | Redeemer Farmhouse Hannibal Street,<br>ATTARD ATD 3111                        | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                              | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2865                            | <b>Camilleri Mark</b>             | Omissis   | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005 | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2010<br>MSc. (Lond.) 2011<br>M.R.C.G.P. [Int]  |
| 3473                            | <b>Camilleri Marquita</b>         | Omissis   | 09/10/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 2814                            | <b>Camilleri Martin</b>           | Omissis   | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002  |
| 8068                            | <b>Camilleri Matthew</b>          | Balluta Mans Juniper Court Flat No.122<br>Triq Il-Kulegg L-Antik, SLIEMA                                    | 28/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 0844                            | <b>Camilleri Michael</b>          | 317 6th Avenue SW, # 505, Rochester<br>MN 55902, UNITED STATES  | 31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975 | M.D. (Malta) 1975<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1978<br>M.Phil (London) 1983<br>D. Sc. (London) 2022   |
| 2113                            | <b>Camilleri Michael J.</b>       | Mayo Clinic, Gonda Bldg, 16th Moor,<br>Dermatology 200 First St. S.W.,<br>Rochester MN 55905, UNITED STATES | 26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991                             | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>M.R.C.P. (U. K) 1992<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 1907                            | <b>Camilleri Miriam neè Ellul</b> | 55 Old Railway Road, BIRKIRKARA BKR<br>1615   | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989 | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>M.Sc. (Lond.) 1991<br>DLSHTM (Lond.) 1998<br>FFPH (UK) 2013   |
| 2242                            | <b>Camilleri Moses</b>            | 16 Campis Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 2153   | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993               | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>M.Sc. (Lond) 1995<br>ISAM (ISAM) 2019   |
| 4798                            | <b>Camilleri Nicole</b>           | 18 'Mykonos' Triq Patri A. Tonna Barhet,<br>PEMBROKE  | 03/11/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 2903                            | <b>Camilleri Nigel</b>            | 23 Triq G. Lebrun, IBRAG SWQ 2081   | 26/10/2005<br>26/10/2005<br>26/10/2005<br>26/10/2005 | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>M.D. (Newcastle) 2015<br>MRCPsych (London) 2009<br>DCP (Ireland) 2006<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|--|
| 1769                            | <b>Camilleri Noel Mario</b>  | 24 Ave Maria Triq il-Gibjun,, ATTARD ATD 2083                  | 05/08/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985  |
|                                 |  |  | 05/08/1987           | MMCFD (Malta) 2006   |
|                                 |  |  | 05/08/1987           | MSc (Ulster) Primary Care & General Practice (Northern Ireland) 2007 |
|                                 |  |  | 05/08/1987           | MSc (Bournemouth) General and Gynaecological Ultrasound (U.K) 2011   |
|                                 |  |  | 05/08/1987           | PgCert. Breast Evaluation (Kingston, London) 2015                    |
| 8117                            | <b>Camilleri Petrocochino Maria neè Petrocochino</b>   | 7 Triq Id-Dejqa, ZEBBUG ZBG 2221                               | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 2471                            | <b>Camilleri Philip</b>  | 18 Flat No.5 Triq Locker, SLIEMA                               | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |  |
| 3026                            | <b>Camilleri Podesta Anne Marie</b>  | St Georges' Park Apt. No.24 Rohan A Dragonara Road, SAN GILJAN | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | EDIC   |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | EDAIC (ESA) 2011   |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | FERC (European Resuscitation Council) 2019                           |
| 4702                            | <b>Camilleri Rebekah</b>   | 39 Triq Pawlu Borg, ATTARD                                     | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 3025                            | <b>Camilleri Rene Alexander</b>  | 66, Qalb ta' Gesu' Triq Freddie Micallef, MOSTA MST 4316       | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | MRCEM (UK) 2013  |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | FEBEM (Eurorpean Board of Emergency Medicine) 2016                   |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | MSc in Emergency Medicine (Manchester) 2018                          |
| 1770                            | <b>Camilleri Richard</b>   | 153 Richmond Court Flat No.1 Triq il-Qasam, SWIEQI STJ 11      | 05/08/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985  |
| 8067                            | <b>Camilleri Rizzo Laura neè Camilleri</b>   | 33 Anfield, Flat No.1 Triq Gwann Mamo , IKLIN                  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 1602                            | <b>Camilleri Robert</b>  | Omissis  | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
|                                 |  |  | 24/02/1986           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994  |
|                                 |  |  | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.S. (A. & E.) (Edin) 1999                                       |
|                                 |  |  | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.P. (London) 2008   |
|                                 |  |  | 24/02/1986           | PhD (Melit.) 2017  |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 4864                            | <b>Camilleri Ruth</b>                | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3672                            | <b>Camilleri Ryan</b>                | Blackberry Flat No.1 Triq L-Imqades, ZEBBIEGH                           | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
| 4703                            | <b>Camilleri Ryan</b>                | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 3318                            | <b>Camilleri Samantha neè Saliba</b> | Omissis   | 28/09/2010           | M.D (Malta) 2008  |
|                                 |                                      |   | 28/09/2010           | M.R.C.E.M (London) 2012                                   |
| 8069                            | <b>Camilleri Sarah</b>               | 47 Blue Orchid Apt. No,3 Triq Nicolo Isourd, MOSTA                      | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 1771                            | <b>Camilleri Stefan</b>              | 'Lowndes' Park A Flat No. 4 Triq Alfred Gauci, SAN GILJAN STJ 1800      | 05/08/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985   |
|                                 |                                      |   | 05/08/1987           | Cert. Diab (ICGP)   |
| 8403                            | <b>Camilleri Steven</b>              | Omissis   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 8070                            | <b>Camilleri Thomas</b>              | 171, Delphinium Flat No.5 Triq Leli Falzon, NAXXAR                      | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 2007                            | <b>Camilleri Timothy</b>             | 45 Flat No.11 Triq Forrest, SAN GILJAN                                  | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 1673                            | <b>Camilleri Victor</b>              | 89, 'Redeemer House' Triq Mons. Pietru Pawl Pullicino, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 4076 | 30/07/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984   |
|                                 |                                      |   | 30/07/1986           | M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2006                                    |
|                                 |                                      |   | 30/07/1986           | MSc (U.S) 2011  |
| 4392                            | <b>Camilleri Victoria</b>            | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 3379                            | <b>Camilleri Warne Alexandra</b>     | Omissis   | 18/07/2011           | M.D (Malta) 2009  |
|                                 |                                      |   | 18/07/2011           | MRCPCH (U.K) 2014   |
| 3958                            | <b>Camilleri William</b>             | The Pines Blk. A Flat No.3 Triq Il-Kejla, SWIEQI                        | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 2243                            | <b>Camilleri-Brennan John F.</b>     | Belvedere House , New Fargie Glenfarg, PERTH PH2 9QT, UNITED KINGDOM    | 28/02/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 1991   |
|                                 |                                      |   | 28/02/2013           | F.R.C.S. (Glasg) 1997                                     |
| 3566                            | <b>Cannataci Christine</b>           | Omissis   | 16/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
|                                 |                                      |   | 16/07/2013           | MRCS (Edinburgh) 2013                                     |
|                                 |                                      |   | 16/07/2013           | FRCR (London) 2018  |
|                                 |                                      |   | 16/07/2013           | Dip. In Radiology (Vienna) 2019                           |
|                                 |                                      |   | 16/07/2013           | EBIR (Vienna) 2022  |
|                                 |                                      |   | 16/07/2013           | MSc in Liver and Pancreas Oncologic Imaging (Verona) 2024 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                                      |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 2930   | <b>Captur Gabriella neè Captur (Portelli not kept)</b> | 8/12 Mulbarry Lodge Edith Grove, Chelsea London SW10 ONW, UNITED KINGDOM | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006                             | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2007   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 0845   | <b>Carabot Philip</b>                                  | 243 D St. Jude Flat No.6 Tower Road, SLIEMA                              | 31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975                             | M.D. (Malta) 1975<br>FRCP (Lond)   |
| 3762   | <b>Carabott Kurt</b>                                   | Lor's Flower Apt. No.3 Triq Is-Silla, MARSASCALA MSK 3402                | 24/10/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
| 3568   | <b>Carachi Alexander William</b>                       | 123 Triq il-Karmnu, LUQA   | 14/08/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 2638   | <b>Carbonaro Francis</b>                               | 43 Main Street, LIJA LJA 1502  | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>MRCOphth (Lond.) 2006<br>PhD. (Lond.) 2010<br>FRCOphth (Lond.) 2012 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 8507   | <b>Carbone Antonio</b>                                 | 19 Via Fratelli Bandiera, Latina 04100, ITALY                            | 02/10/2025   | M.D. (Rome, Italy) 1983  |
| 3367   | <b>Cardona Attard Carol Diane neè Attard</b>           | Gemini Court, Flat No.4 Tower Road, MSIDA MSD 1825                       | 12/09/2011<br>12/09/2011<br>12/09/2011               | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2012<br>MRCP (Endo.) (U.K.) 2016                        |
| 3027   | <b>Cardona Keith</b>                                   | Omissis  | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007                             | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)   |
| 3569   | <b>Cardona Tania</b>                                   | Omissis  | 23/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
| 4485   | <b>Carey Adam Henry</b>                                | No.1 Maisonette Kernice Triq Leonard Mahoney, XGHAJRA                    | 04/12/2019   | BM BCh (Oxford) 1988   |
| 4478   | <b>Carey nee' Benster Beverly neè Benster</b>          | No. 1 Maisonette Kernice Bldgs. Triq Leonard Mahoney, XGHAJRA XJA 1061   | 03/10/2019   | BM BS (Nottingham) 1991  |
| 8404   | <b>Caruana Catriona neè Cutajar</b>                    | Omissis  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4868   | <b>Caruana Christine</b>                               | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                              | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2815   | <b>Caruana Clifford Martin</b>    | Omissis   | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004               | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2007<br>FRCS (Gen. Surg.) (Edinburgh) 2013<br>ChM (Gen. Surg.) (Edinburgh) 2013  |
| 4395   | <b>Caruana David Karl</b>         | Blk B2 Apt No.10 Kappara Heights, Sqaq Zbiebu, SAN GWANN SGN 2361 | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 3264   | <b>Caruana Dawn Marie</b>         | Omissis   | 19/01/2010   | M.D. (Malta) 2007  |
| 1603   | <b>Caruana Dingli Gordon</b>      | 80/14, College Court Old College Street, SLIEMA SLM 1378          | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>L.R.C.P. (Edin) 1990<br>L.R.C.S (Edin) 1990<br>L.R.C.P. & S. (Glasgow) 1990<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1993<br>F.R.C.S. R.C.P.& S. (Glasgow) 1994 |
| 4560   | <b>Caruana Dingli Michael</b>     | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 4396   | <b>Caruana Elton</b>              | Omissis   | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 0626   | <b>Caruana Galizia Alfred</b>     | 36 Triq V. Boron, NAXXAR NXR 2280                                 | 08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969 | M.D. (Malta) 1969<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1973<br>F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1989<br>F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 1990<br>F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1992  |
| 2734   | <b>Caruana Galizia John Paul</b>  | Omissis   | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003                             | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>M.R.C.P (UK) 2006<br>MSc (Oxford) 2014  |
| 3960   | <b>Caruana Galizia Sarah Anne</b> | 57, La Rochelle Antonio Schembri Street, KAPPARA SGN 4236         | 29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2019  |
| 8071   | <b>Caruana Gayle</b>              | 37 Springvale Triq I-Ahmar, MARSASCALA MSK 3750                   | 18/09/2023   | MD (Melit.) 2021   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |  |  |
| 8072   | <b>Caruana Jeremy</b>             | Omissis   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 3959   | <b>Caruana Kimberly</b>                             | Omissis   | 29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br>MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2018   |
| 4559   | <b>Caruana Luke</b>                                 | 74, Mabrouk Triq Dun Gwann Theuma, ATTARD ATD 2062        | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 2864   | <b>Caruana Malcolm</b>                              | Penthouse, Harmony Court Trejjet il-Poeti, IKLIN IKL 1341 | 01/07/2005   | M.D. (Malta) 2003  |
| 8073   | <b>Caruana Maria</b>                                | Harmony Court Flat No.3 Triq Emmanuel Vitale, RABAT       | 18/09/2023   | MD (Melit.) 2021   |
| 2069   | <b>Caruana Maria Stella (sive Mariella Caruana)</b> | Santorini Court Flat No.1 Triq San Mark, NAXXAR           | 03/10/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 2397   | <b>Caruana Marika neè Schembri Wismayer</b>         | Omissis   | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)   |
| 2984   | <b>Caruana Marius</b>                               | 5 Chanel Triq il-Pensjeri, STA LUCIA SLC 1751             | 12/10/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 3980   | <b>Caruana Martha</b>                               | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 2816   | <b>Caruana Maryanne</b>                             | Omissis   | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002  |
| 8306   | <b>Caruana Montaldo Benjamin Brendan</b>            | 316 Narina Swieqi Road, SWIEQI SWQ 3418                   | 25/11/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 1978   | <b>Caruana Montaldo Brendan</b>                     | Omissis   | 26/10/1989<br>26/10/1989<br>26/10/1989<br>26/10/1989<br>26/10/1989 | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>Dip. ABIM (Chicago, USA) 1994<br>ABIM (Pulm Dis) (Pennsylvania, USA) 1996<br>ABIM (Critical Care) (Illinois, Chicago, usa) 1997<br>ABSM (Sleep Medicine) (Pennsylvania, USA) 1999 |
| 2398   | <b>Caruana Noel</b>                                 | Omissis   | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995               | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>MSC Public Health (Malta) 2004<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP)<br>MMCFD  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                            | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 1905   | <b>Caruana Paul</b>             | 4 St. Andrew's Alley, KIRKOP KKP 1021                                | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989                             | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>M.Sc. (London) 1991  |
| 1804   | <b>Caruana Peter</b>            | Omissis  | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988               | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1990<br>F.C.Ophth.   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                 |  |  |   |
| 8405   | <b>Caruana Rebecca</b>          | 79 Ivy, Flat No.1 Triq Il-Knisja L-Qadima, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1707       | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3071   | <b>Caruana Ruth neè Mangion</b> | Harmony Court Flat No.2 Trejjet il-Poeti, IKLIN IKL 1341             | 09/10/2007<br>09/10/2007                             | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2010   |
| 8214   | <b>Caruana Scicluna Sean</b>    | Omissis  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 2546   | <b>Casaletto John Anthony</b>   | Omissis  | 02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |
| 4047   | <b>Casanova Enriquez Alina</b>  | 58 Perla Vjal It-Torri, GUDJA GDJ 1702                               | 28/10/2016   | M.D. (Habana) 1993  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                 |  |  |   |
| 3303   | <b>Casha Frank Christian</b>    | Omissis  | 28/07/2010   | M.D. (Malta) 2008   |
| 1830   | <b>Casha James Norbert</b>      | 41 Kendal Meadow Chestfield Whitstable, Kent CT5 3PZ, UNITED KINGDOM | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1990<br>F.R.C.S. Orth. (Edin) 1994<br>Ch.M. Orth. (Dundee) 1994<br>F.R.C.S. (England) 2000 |
| 2487   | <b>Casha Marilyn neè Gauci</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/1997   | M.D. (Malta) 1995   |
| 3631   | <b>Casha Ramon</b>              | 12 Solace Gius Caruana Street, ZEJTUN                                | 29/11/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 4397   | <b>Casingena Luca</b>           | 6, Perla Court, Flat No.1 Triq il-Vjola, MARSASCALA MSK 3734         | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 2639   | <b>Cassar Andrew</b>            | 'Hannewija' Raba Nemel, Limits of Rabat, RABAT                       | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D (MALTA) 1999<br>M.R.C.P (U.K) 2003  |
| 2735   | <b>Cassar Andrew J.</b>         | Omissis  | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003                             | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>MRCP (U.K) 2004  |
| 8074   | <b>Cassar Christina</b>         | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                                    |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 2015   | <b>Cassar Connie neè Farrugia (sive Connie)</b> | 65 'Warda ta' Mejju' Triq Dun Karm Sant, TARXIEN TXN 1535            | 15/03/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 4400   | <b>Cassar Daniel</b>                            | Promenade Hs. Flat No.6 Dawret Il-Gzejjer, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB 250 | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 4704   | <b>Cassar Daniel</b>                            | Omissis  | 13/08/2021<br>13/08/2021                             | M.D. ( Melit.) 2019<br>MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2025                |
| 4399   | <b>Cassar David</b>                             | 32 Alba Triq Santa Marija, NAXXAR NXR 1407                           | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 8407   | <b>Cassar David</b>                             | 57 Dar Kennija Triq il-Kurat Mizzi, QRENDI QRD 1313                  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 1674   | <b>Cassar David R.</b>                          | 66 'Dar Maria' Triq id-Dejqa, LIJA LJA 1113                          | 30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986                             | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>B.C.Psych (London) 1989   |
| 2872   | <b>Cassar Demarco Daniela neè Demarco</b>       | 10 Ix-Xmiel Triq L-Isqof S. Gaffiero, GHARGHUR ghr 2031              | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005                             | M.D. (MALTA) 2003<br>MRCP (UK) 2008  |
| 1597   | <b>Cassar Doreen neè Borg</b>                   | 66 'Dar Maria' Triq id-Dejqa, LIJA LJA 1113                          | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>Dip W.H.<br>Dip PC & GP (Ulster) 2007<br>M.M.C.F.D.<br>F.M.C.F.D. |
| 3805   | <b>Cassar Elizabeth</b>                         | Omissis  | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 8215   | <b>Cassar Elsa</b>                              | Omissis  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 4201   | <b>Cassar Fabrizia</b>                          | Omissis  | 27/11/2017   | M.D. (Malta) 2015  |
| 3580   | <b>Cassar Galea Francesca neè Galea</b>         | Omissis  | 23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013                             | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2016       |
| 2868   | <b>Cassar Gheiti Adrian</b>                     | c/o 42, Qalb Ta Gesu, Triq il-Harrub, ZEJTUN ZTN 4380                | 01/07/2005   | M.D. (Malta) 2003  |
| 4869   | <b>Cassar Jacob</b>                             | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 8216   | <b>Cassar Jennifer</b>                          | 120 Triq Il-Madonna Tal-Hniena, ZEJTUN                               | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                            | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 1906                            | <b>Cassar Jesmond</b>           | Santa Cecilja Triq San Blas, NADUR NDR 2304       | 23/02/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
| 2181                            | <b>Cassar Joseph</b>            | 166 Triq Il-Kbira, DINGLI DGL 1839                | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992               | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>P.D.F. Psych (Yale) 1998<br>DLFAPA (USA) 2023   |
| 2465                            | <b>Cassar Karen neè Bowman</b>  | Omissis   | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997 | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1999<br>M.A (Bioethics) (Melit.) 2011<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 2012  |
| 2426                            | <b>Cassar Kevin</b>             | 5, The Cedars Triq ic-Cawl, KAPPARA SGN 044       | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995 | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>FRCS (Edinburgh) 1997<br>MMEd (Dundee) 2002<br>M.D. (Aberdeen) 2003<br>FRCS in Gen Surg (The royal college of surgeons of Edinburgh) 2004 |
| 3680                            | <b>Cassar Maria neè Deguara</b> | Omissis   | 30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2012<br>MMCFD (Melit.) 2021  |
| 3673                            | <b>Cassar Mark Philip</b>       | Omissis   | 26/06/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 2310                            | <b>Cassar Mary Rose</b>         | Omissis   | 01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994                             | M.D. (Malta) 1992<br>F.R.C.S. (A & E) (Edin) 2001  |
| 2933                            | <b>Cassar Matthew</b>           | 49 Triq Francesco Buhagiar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1152   | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006 | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>MRCS (Edin) 2008<br>ChM (Edin) 2013<br>FRCSEd (Gen Surg) (Edin) 2014  |
| 8408                            | <b>Cassar Myra</b>              | Omissis   | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4103                            | <b>Cassar Nicholas</b>          | 1 Triq Mamo, ZEBBUG ZBG 2401                      | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 8406                            | <b>Cassar Nicola</b>            | 16 Triq It-Tabib Jimmy Farrugia, TARXIEN TXN 2131 | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 2934                            | <b>Cassar Noel</b>   | 3 'Bernardette House' Mons. G. Depiro Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4061 | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | MRCS (Edin) 2008   |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | FEBS (GenSurg) (Edin) 2013   |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | ChM (Edin) 2013  |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | FRCSEd (GenSurg) (Edin) 2014   |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | FEBS (Liver Transplantation) (European Bord of Surgery) 2019   |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | FEBS in Hepatopancreatobiliary Surgery (European Bord of Surgery) 2021   |
| 2886                            | <b>Cassar Olivia Anne neè Sammut (sive Olivianne Cassar)</b> | 206 Annibale Preca Street, LIJA                                   | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003  |
| 2975                            | <b>Cassar Parnis Abigail neè Zerafa</b>                      | Omissis   | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2006           | MRCPsych   |
| 4562                            | <b>Cassar Paul</b>   | 35 Triq Sciortino, ZEJTUN ZTN 3713                                | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 4272                            | <b>Cassar Paula neè Grech</b>                                | Paulette A. Caligari Street, ZABBAR ZBR 2801                      | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 2115                            | <b>Cassar Paul-John</b>                                      | Omissis   | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989  |
|                                 |  |   | 26/06/1991           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1995  |
|                                 |  |   | 26/06/1991           | Dip. IMC RCS ((Edin)) 1996   |
|                                 |  |   | 26/06/1991           | PG Dip.PCR (Bath)  |
|                                 |  |   | 26/06/1991           | MSc (Bath) (U.K) 2005  |
|                                 |  |   | 26/06/1991           | MFSEM (U.K) 2007   |
|                                 |  |   | 26/06/1991           | FRCP (Lond) 2007   |
| 4398                            | <b>Cassar Peter</b>  | 1 L-Irdoss Triq Il-Fuqqanija, ZEBBUG ZBG 2750                     | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 4563                            | <b>Cassar Peter</b>  | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 2867                            | <b>Cassar Robert</b>   | 206 Annibale Preca Street, LIJA                                   | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003  |
| 8359                            | <b>Cassar Simmonds Kseniia</b>                               | Omissis   | 09/05/2025           | M.D. (Russia) 2014   |
| 4564                            | <b>Cassar Torreggiani Martina</b>                            | 23 Tulip Flat Flat No.1 Triq Giacint Tua, GZIRA GZR 1650          | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| 0261                            | <b>Cassar Valerie nee Anastasi</b>                  | Casa Letizia 15/23 Emanuel Stivala Street, RABAT RBT 2182               | 31/12/1959   | M.D. (Malta) 1958  |
| 3878                            | <b>Cassar Viktor Ivan</b>                           | Omissis   | 27/08/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 2620                            | <b>Cassar White Louis (sive Aloysius K/A Louis)</b> | Flt 3. Hayacinth , Fontanella Gardens Triq is-Sajjieda, FONTANA FNT1083 | 22/06/2001<br>22/06/2001<br>22/06/2001               | M.D. (Kiev) 1986<br>Cert.Spec.Ophthal (Kiev) 1990<br>Ph.D. (Kiev) 1994<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8409                            | <b>Castagna Christian</b>                           | Blk. 25 Flat No.91 Vjal Portomaso, SAN GILJAN STJ 4011                  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 8292                            | <b>Castorina Walter</b>                             | 23, Belvedere Flat No.4A Triq Belvedere, GZIRA GZR 1115                 | 25/10/2024<br>25/10/2024<br>25/10/2024               | M.D. (Catania, Italy) 2015<br>MSc in Aerospace Medicine (Padova) 2023<br>Aesthetic Advance Physician (IASME) 2024  |
| 4251                            | <b>Catania Sarah</b>                                | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 3219                            | <b>Cauchi Daniel</b>                                | Omissis   | 23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009               | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2011<br>PhD (London) 2016  |
| 4870                            | <b>Cauchi Daphne</b>                                | 93 Flat No.6 Triq Il-Qalb Imqaddsa, SAN GILJAN STJ 1432                 | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 3220                            | <b>Cauchi David</b>                                 | 14 Triq il-Fidwa, GUDJA   | 23/07/2009   | M.D. (Malta) 2007  |
| 8075                            | <b>Cauchi Inglott Kristian</b>                      | Omissis   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 0863                            | <b>Cauchi Jean Pierre (sive Jean)</b>               | 28 Nicolo' Isouard Street, SLIEMA SLM 2089                              | 31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975                             | M.D. (Malta) 1975<br>M.M.C.F.D.  |
| 2311                            | <b>Cauchi John</b>                                  | Omissis   | 01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994 | M.D. (Malta) 1992<br>B Sc<br>F.R.C.S. (Ed)<br>F.R.C.S. (Paed Surg)<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>     |
| 3504                            | <b>Cauchi Marija</b>                                | Omissis   | 19/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 0423                            | <b>Cauchi Maurice</b> | Azzopardi/ Buttigieg Flats Apt. No.2<br>Xwejni Raod, ZEBBUG (GHAWDEX) | 30/11/1961           | M.D. (Malta) 1961                                   |
|                                 |                       |   | 30/11/1961           | M.Sc (London) 1964                                  |
|                                 |                       |   | 30/11/1961           | D.P.H. (RCP&S.)<br>(England) 1964                   |
|                                 |                       |   | 30/11/1961           | Ph.D. (London) 1967                                 |
|                                 |                       |   | 30/11/1961           | F.R.C.P.A. (Aus) 1971                               |
|                                 |                       |   | 30/11/1961           | FRCPATH (London) 1989                               |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**

|      |   |   |            |                               |
|------|---|---|------------|-------------------------------|
| 3123 | <b>Cauchi Melissa</b>                       | 87, Ta' Meliss Triq ta' Brija, SIGGIEWI<br>SGW 1364                                       | 14/07/2008 | M.D. (Malta) 2006             |
|      |   |   | 14/07/2008 | DCP (Ire) 2009                |
| 0545 | <b>Cauchi Peter</b>                         | 32 Victoria Terrace Court Flat No.7 Triq<br>Nathalie Poutiatin Tabone, SLIEMA SLM<br>1872 | 02/12/1967 | M.D. (Malta) 1967             |
|      |   |   | 02/12/1967 | F.F.A.R.C.S. (Ire) 1972       |
| 1722 | <b>Causon Karl</b>                          | 87, Ta' Meliss Triq Ta' Brija, SIGGIEWI<br>SGW1364  | 18/02/1987 | M.D. (Malta) 1985             |
| 4402 | <b>Ceci Bonello Etienne</b>                 | Omissis   | 12/08/2019 | M.D. (Melit.) 2017            |
| 4250 | <b>Ceci Bonello Rebecca neè<br/>Catania</b> | Omissis   | 17/08/2018 | M.D. (Melit.) 2016            |
| 3678 | <b>Ceci Michelle neè<br/>Darmanin</b>       | Omissis   | 30/07/2014 | M.D. (Malta) 2012             |
| 1979 | <b>Ceci Victor</b>                          | 39 'Wardija' Triq Salvu Aquilina, MOSTA<br>MST 3163                                       | 26/10/1989 | M.D. (Malta) 1988             |
|      |   |   | 26/10/1989 | MMCFD (Malta) 2006            |
| 4871 | <b>Cefai Chelsi</b>                         | Omissis   | 07/09/2022 | M.D. (Melit.) 2020            |
| 1805 | <b>Cefai David E.</b>                       | 17, St. Paul Street,, ZEJTUN ZTN 2100   | 18/02/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986             |
| 3380 | <b>Cefai Erika neè Carachi</b>              | 23 Villa Musica Triq Galanton Vassallo,<br>STA VENERA SVR 1900                            | 26/08/2011 | M.D. (Malta) 2009             |
|      |   |   | 26/08/2011 | MRCP (U.K) 2012               |
| 1856 | <b>Cefai Martin</b>                         | 77 Triq Wied Ghollieqa, KAPPARA SGN<br>4469   | 11/08/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986             |
| 4650 | <b>Chalaby Amir</b>                         | 10 Olives Garden Flat No. C3 Triq Srug,<br>XAGHRA XRA1347                                 | 19/11/2020 | M.D. (Poznan, Poland)<br>2016 |
| 3076 | <b>Chan Tin Kin</b>                         | 10 Chester Street, Edinburgh 7RA,<br>UNITED KINGDOM                                       | 09/10/2007 | L.R.C.P (Lond) 1986           |
|      |   |   | 09/10/2007 | M.R.C.S. (Eng) 1986           |
|      |   |   | 09/10/2007 | MB.BCh .BAO (Ireland)<br>1986 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| 8410                            | <b>Chatlani Daniela</b>   | 17 Eurasia Triq L-Ewwel Ta' Mejju, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1903                  | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 8411                            | <b>Chatlani Ishana</b>  | Omissis   | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4030                            | <b>Chetcuti Benjamin David (sive Ben)</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> | 27 Triq Il-Qortin, MELLIEHA MLH 2504                                    | 17/08/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2013   |
| 4699                            | <b>Chetcuti Caroline neè Camilleri</b>  | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 0700                            | <b>Chetcuti Caruana Paul</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>              | 239 Dar Wied il-Ghasel Constitution Street, MOSTA MST 9052              | 11/01/1972                             | M.D. (Malta) 1971  |
| 8217                            | <b>Chetcuti Charlene</b>  | 83 Our Nest Triq Santa Marija, ZURRIEQ                                  | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3221                            | <b>Chetcuti Daliso</b>  | Omissis   | 23/07/2009                             | M.D. (Malta) 2007  |
| 3122                            | <b>Chetcuti Daniel</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                    | old Vine Cottage Winchet Hill, Goudhurst, Kent TN17 1JX, UNITED KINGDOM | 14/07/2008                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| 4315                            | <b>Chetcuti Joshua</b>  | 'Dar Wied il-Ghasel' Constitutional Street, MOSTA MST 9052              | 30/09/2016                             | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 3028                            | <b>Chetcuti Karen</b>   | Omissis   | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007 | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>M.R.C.S. (Edin) 2008<br>F.R.C.R. (Lond) 2012  |
| 8412                            | <b>Chetcuti Rebekah</b>   | Il-Benniena Triq Il-Gizi, Victoria Gardens, SWIEQI                      | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4705                            | <b>Chetcuti Sarah</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                     | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4391                            | <b>Chetcuti Saydon Jessica neè Calleja</b>  | Omissis   | 12/08/2019<br>12/08/2019<br>12/08/2019 | M.D. (Melit.) 2017<br>BSC in Occupational Therapy (Malta) 2011<br>MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2022 |
| 4252                            | <b>Chetcuti Saydon Sean</b>   | Omissis   | 17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018 | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br>BSC Physio (Melit.) 2009<br>Dip Clinical Dermatology (South Wales) 2020                      |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| 3330                            | <b>Chetcuti Thea Marie neè Chetcuti</b>  | Omissis   | 09/11/2010   | M.D (MALTA) 2008  |
| 3296                            | <b>Chetcuti Zammit Stefania</b>  | Omissis   | 26/07/2010<br>26/07/2010<br>26/07/2010<br>26/07/2010               | M.D. (Malta) 2008<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2011<br>MSc (Malta) 2016<br>M.D. (Sheffield) 2020  |
| 4510                            | <b>Chigumbura Jean Tendai Rudo</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> | 74 Wintson Drive, Cobham KT11 3BS,<br>UNITED KINGDOM                                  | 13/02/2020   | MB ChB (Warwick) 2008   |
| 4079                            | <b>Chilmeran Ahmed Tawfik</b>  | Charter Gate, Flat 24, Boltro Road,<br>Haywards Heath RH16 1BQ, UNITED<br>KINGDOM     | 25/08/2017   | MBBCh BAO (Bahrain)<br>2015   |
| 8076                            | <b>Chilmeran Ziad Bassam Adib</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  | Villa 49 Al Karama Street, Al Karama<br>compound, Abu Dhabi , UNITED ARAB<br>EMIRATES | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland)<br>2021  |
| 8158                            | <b>Chilton Andrew</b>  | Omissis   | 22/11/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 8219                            | <b>Chinda Helenna Chika</b>  | 61 Ta' Pietru Court Apt. No.1A Triq Santa<br>Marija, BIRKIRKARA                       | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Pecs, Hungary)<br>2022  |
| 1806                            | <b>Chircop Antoine</b>   | 2 Triq id-Dahar, MGARR MGR 1431   | 18/02/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |
| 2931                            | <b>Chircop Charmaine neè Cassar</b>  | 26 Don Mauro Inguanez, BIRKIRKARA<br>BRK 4812   | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006                             | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2008<br>MSc (Edin.) 2014   |
| 3808                            | <b>Chircop Daniel Mario</b>  | Omissis   | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MRCSEd (Edinburgh)<br>2016<br>MSc in Orthopaedic<br>Trauma Science (London)<br>2019                      |
| 4406                            | <b>Chircop Francesca</b>   | Omissis   | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 3381                            | <b>Chircop Jan Charles</b>   | Our Nest Flat No. 3 Triq Il-Gistakar,<br>GHAXAQ GXQ 2371                              | 15/11/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009   |
| 3029                            | <b>Chircop Kieran</b>  | Omissis   | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007 | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>M.R.C.S (Ed) 2008<br>Dip Orth & Rhb (Dundee<br>(Dun)) 2013<br>FRCR (UK) 2013<br>EDiR (EBR) (Europe) 2015 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 4405   | <b>Chircop Kurt Lee</b>              | Margerita 5/2 Triq Censu Busuttil, FGURA FGR 1115               | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                      |   |
| 3321   | <b>Chircop Lyle</b>                  | Omissis   | 18/10/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2008                                   |
| 1731   | <b>Chircop Marcelle neè Micallef</b> | Casa Helios Tal-Gebel Road, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2770                | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|  |                                      |   | 18/02/1987           | M.R.C.O.G.  |
|  |                                      |   | 18/02/1987           | DOWH (RCPI)   |
|  |                                      |   | 18/02/1987           | F.R.C.O.G.  |
| 8178   | <b>Chircop Omar</b>                  | 13 Hajja Gdida Flat No.2 Triq S. Fiteni, MOSTA MST 4233         | 27/06/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 2431   | <b>Chircop Robert</b>                | Villa 2 Triq Mejjiesa, MANIKATA                                 | 02/10/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993                                   |
|  |                                      |   | 02/10/1995           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 2000                                |
| 8159   | <b>Chircop St. John Jacob</b>        | 10 'El Shaddai' Triq Ix-Xitwa, MOSTA MST 4063                   | 22/11/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 4319   | <b>Chiu Yu-Chih Peter</b>            | 79-9088 Halsten Court , Burnaby B.C V3N 0A7, CANADA             | 18/12/2018           | M.D. (Silesia) 2015                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                      |   |
| 4506   | <b>Chiyamalendran Thurkalojeny</b>   | 43 B Fresno, Munster 48159, GERMANY                             | 30/01/2020           | M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2016                          |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                      |   |
| 3675   | <b>Chlapowski Soderlund Jan Paul</b> | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Poland) 2012                                  |
| 3809   | <b>Chong Anna</b>                    | 805-2982 Burlington Dr. Coquitlam, Coquitlam BC V3B 0B3, CANADA | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Hungary) 2013                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                      |   |
| 8307   | <b>Chong Nicholas Wee Keat</b>       | 1050 Jalan Kolam Air, Sungan Petani, Kedah 08000, MALAYSIA      | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022                            |
| 4528   | <b>Christidis Markos</b>             | Dimarchou Aggelou Metaxa Boulevard 46B, Glyfada 16674, GREECE   | 23/06/2020           | M.D. (Sofia) 2019                                   |
| 4666   | <b>Chruscinska Adrianna</b>          | 230 Morcinka, Kielce 25-421, POLAND                             | 02/03/2021           | M.D. (Poland) 2019                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                      |   |
| 6755   | <b>Ciantar Benjamin</b>              | 37 Xambekk Triq Il-Folklor, BIRZEBBUGIA                         | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 2640   | <b>Ciantar Etienne</b>                          | Unit 288, 33 Great George Street, Leeds LSI 3AJ, UNITED KINGDOM | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>F.R.C.O.G<br>DFFP  |
| 4253   | <b>Ciantar Maria</b>                            | Omissis   | 17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018 | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br>MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2020<br>FEBEM (EUSEM) 2024                                |
| 1608   | <b>Ciantar Marie neè Farrugia</b>               | Omissis   | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986               | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>diploma in Women's Health (ICGP) 2004  |
| 4872   | <b>Ciantar Maxine</b>                           | Omissis   | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 2005   | <b>Ciantar Victoria neè Busuttil</b>            | 'Merhba', 124 Ganu Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1103                  | 15/03/1990                             | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 3466   | <b>Cicilini Mesquita Anne Marie neè Bonello</b> | Omissis   | 03/08/2012<br>03/08/2012<br>03/08/2012 | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>MSc in Biomedical Sciences (Malta) 2015<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2017 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 4226   | <b>Cieply Eva Dorothy</b>                       | 12 Flat No.5 Triq George Borg Olivier, SAN GILJAN STJ 1180      | 21/06/2018                             | M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2014  |
| 8077   | <b>Cilia Daniel</b>                             | 53 Sawadee Sqaq Is-Sigra, SAN GILJAN                            | 19/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 4407   | <b>Cilia Kyle</b>                               | Ent B Flat No.4 Triq Dun Luret Callus, ZEBBUG                   | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 1749   | <b>Cilia Mario</b>                              | Manor Court Block C, Flat 8 Triq it-Turisti, QAWRA SPB 1023     | 02/04/1987                             | MD (Rostov) 1984  |
| 4566   | <b>Cilia Martina</b>                            | Flt 6, Silverstone Triq Giuseppe Cali, GHARGHUR                 | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 8220   | <b>Cilia Michael Pio</b>                        | Omissis   | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 2396   | <b>Cilia Nadia neè Camilleri</b>                | Omissis   | 01/07/1995                             | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
| 0633   | <b>Cilia Vincenti Albert</b>                    | 44A Main Street, ATTARD ATD 1022                                | 08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969 | M.D. (Malta) 1969<br>M.R.C. (Path) 1977<br>F.R.C. (Path) 1989   |
| 4567   | <b>Cini Anthony</b>                             | Omissis   | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                               | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications       |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 2737                            | <b>Cini Charles</b>                | 21, Swan Song Markiz Vincenzo Bugeja Street, NAXXAR NXR 1102  | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/2003           | MRCS Ed   |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/2003           | FEBS Gen. Surg  |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/2003           | FRCS Ed (Gen. Surg)                                       |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/2003           | Cert. Spec. (Colorectal & Lap) Surg (Belgium) 2012        |
| 2742                            | <b>Cini Custo Romina neè Custo</b> | 21 Swan Song Markiz Vincenzo Bugeja Street, NAXXAR NXR 1102   | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/2003           | M.R.C.O.G (U.K) 2009                                      |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/2003           | D.F.S.R.H (U.K) 2009                                      |
| 3676                            | <b>Cini David</b>                  | 9, 'Solitaire' Triq il-Plejju, Ta' Paris, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4473 | 19/08/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
| 3070                            | <b>Cini Erica</b>                  | Omissis   | 09/10/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
|                                 |                                    |   | 09/10/2007           | Dip. Child Psychol (Edic) 2009                            |
|                                 |                                    |   | 09/10/2007           | MRCPsych (London) 2011                                    |
|                                 |                                    |   | 09/10/2007           | D.C.P (RCPI, RCSI) (Ireland) 2013                         |
|                                 |                                    |   | 09/10/2007           | PG Cert ULT (Imperial) (London) 2014                      |
|                                 |                                    |   | 09/10/2007           | CCT (U.K) 2014  |
|                                 |                                    |   | 09/10/2007           | MSc in Eating Disorder & Clinical Nutrition (London) 2017 |
|                                 |                                    |   | 09/10/2007           | FRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2024            |
| 8413                            | <b>Cini Marie Claire</b>           | Amaryllis Triq Sant' Indrija, ZEBBUG (GHAWDEX)                | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3907                            | <b>Circelli Angelo</b>             | 4 Via Dei Cessati Spiriti, Rome 00179, ITALY                  | 13/01/2016           | M.D. (Rome) 1991  |
| 3748                            | <b>Ciurlik Magdelana</b>           | 640 Creston Raod, Berkeley 94708, UNITED STATES               | 25/11/2014           | M.D. (Poland) 1997  |
| 2402                            | <b>Clark Eileen neè Grech</b>      | Omissis   | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/1995           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002                                       |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/1995           | MRCP in Dermatology (U.K.) 2012                           |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/1995           | FRCP (Edinburgh) 2019                                     |
| 2472                            | <b>Clark James</b>                 | Omissis   | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995   |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/1997           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002                                       |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/1997           | MSc (London) 2017   |
|                                 |                                    |   | 01/07/1997           | FRCP (Edinburgh) 2019                                     |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                 |
|--|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 8010   | <b>Clarysse Karlijn</b>                        | 5 Riverstraat, Oostende 8400, BELGIUM                           | 12/04/2023           | M.D. (Belgium) 2015   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 4408   | <b>Clayman Alexander Mark</b>                  | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 8221   | <b>Cocker Miriana</b>                          | Omissis   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 8222   | <b>Coleiro Andrea</b>                          | Omissis   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 1807   | <b>Coleiro Bernard</b>                         | 419 Fleur-de-Lys Road, BIRKIRKARA BKR 9061                      | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |
|  |  |   | 18/02/1988           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993   |
|  |  |   | 18/02/1988           | FRCP (London) 2006  |
|  |  |   | 18/02/1988           | M.Phil. (Malta) 2009  |
|  |  |   | 18/02/1988           | FRCP (Edinburgh) 2019   |
| 8078   | <b>Coleiro Cheryl Anne</b>                     | 76 Orchidea Triq L-Artillieri, MARSASCALA                       | 28/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 0558   | <b>Coleiro Joseph</b>                          | 38 Princess Court Flat No.7 N. P Tabone Street, SLIEMA SLM 1872 | 02/12/1967           | M.D. (Malta) 1967   |
|  |  |   | 02/12/1967           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1973  |
|  |  |   | 02/12/1967           | F.R.C.Ophth (Lond) 1988   |
| 2818   | <b>Coleiro Richard</b>                         | 26 Blossom Triq Ganni Attard, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA LQA 1610       | 01/07/2004           | M.D. (Malta) 2002   |
| 3804   | <b>Collict Mandy neè Caruana</b>               | Omissis   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
|  |  |   | 20/07/2015           | MSc (Malta) 2016  |
| 1897   | <b>Commendatore Mifsud Brigitte neè Mifsud</b> | Ciklamina No.20 Triq Il-Mehriez, ATTARD ATD 2323                | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987   |
| 2480   | <b>Consiglio Helga neè Fsadni</b>              | 8, 'Bethel', Alley 2 Main Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 1320             | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1997           | M.R.C.O.G. (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists) 2002 |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1997           | FRCOG (Royal College of Obstetricians & Gynaecologists) 2016        |
| 4124   | <b>Conti Kelly neè Gatt</b>                    | Omissis   | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 4105   | <b>Conti Luca</b>                              | Omissis   | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 8322   | <b>Contiguglia-Akcan Dorothy Justine</b>       | 189 Flat No.8 Tower Road, SLIEMA                                | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Tulane, U.S.A.) 2011  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| 1980   | <b>Coppini David Vicent</b>                  | 17 V. Menville Street, IBRAG                             | 29/11/2016   | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 4106   | <b>Coppini Jessica</b>                       | Omissis  | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2019   |
| 8223   | <b>Coppini Mattea</b>                        | Omissis  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 2641   | <b>Cordina Adrian</b>                        | Omissis  | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2006<br>CILT (London) 2021   |
| 3570   | <b>Cordina Claire Marantidis neè Cordina</b> | 2 & 3 Wellington Cottage Triq Cagliares, QRENDI QRD 1040 | 24/10/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2007   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |   |
| 2473   | <b>Cordina John</b>                          | Omissis  | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997                             | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1999<br>F.R.C.P. (Edin.) 2012  |
| 2869   | <b>Cordina Mark</b>                          | Ambrosia, Flat 3 Main Street, LIJA LJA 1506              | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005   | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>M.R.C.O.G. (U.K.) 2010   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |   |
| 2739   | <b>Cordina Steve Mario</b>                   | Omissis  | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003 | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>Dipl. Vasc. Neur. (ABPN)<br>Dipl. ESN (Univ. of Minnesota) 2011<br>Cert. Neurosonology (ASN)<br>Cert. NCC (UCNS) |
| 2992   | <b>Corney Charles</b>                        | 91 Tonna Street, SLIEMA SLM 1072                         | 28/11/2006<br>28/11/2006<br>28/11/2006                             | D.M.R.D. (R.C.P & S)<br>F.R.C.R.<br>M.B., B.S   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |   |
| 3572   | <b>Corso Roberto</b>                         | Omissis  | 15/07/2013<br>15/07/2013<br>15/07/2013<br>15/07/2013               | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>PG Dip in Clinical Dermatology (London) 2014<br>MRCP (U.K) 2015<br>MRCP SCE in Dermatology (U.K.) 2017           |
| 4409   | <b>Corso Stefano</b>                         | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 3132                            | <b>Cortis Kelvin</b>                  | Omissis   | 14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>MRCSI (Ireland) 2008<br>FRCR (UK) 2011  |
| 4568                            | <b>Cortis Noemi</b>                   | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 4173                            | <b>Cosentino Marco</b>                | 13 Via Bligny, Padova , ITALY                                     | 20/09/2017   | M.D. (Catania) 2003  |
| 3659                            | <b>Cossetta Angelo</b>                | 50 Corsi Lodi, Milano 20139, ITALY                                | 26/06/2014   | M.D. (Italy) 1992<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                      |
| 4706                            | <b>Costa Glenn</b>                    | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D (Melit.) 2019  |
| 4579                            | <b>Costa Tiziana neè Farrugia</b>     | 24, St Quentin, P/H 4 Triq Lazzru Pisani, SIGGIEWI SGW 1753       | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8323                            | <b>Coste Thibaut</b>                  | 310 Av Marechal Juin, Pole Sante Thau, Sete 34200, FRANCE         | 25/11/2024   | M.D. (France) 2014   |
| 4210                            | <b>Cozmescu Alberto-Daniel</b>        | No. 42 Apt. No.7 Artarilor Street, Jud. Bistrita-Nasaud , ROMANIA | 16/02/2018   | M.D. (Romania) 2013<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                    |
| 2642                            | <b>Craus Johann</b>                   | Omissis   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>D.F.F.P (U.K) 2006<br>M.R.C.O.G (U.K.) 2007<br>PhD (Malta) 2016<br>FRCOG (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists) 2019                                     |
| 4107                            | <b>Craus Sarah</b>                    | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 0804                            | <b>Cremona Barbaro Anne</b>           | Villa Barbaro Zejtun Road, TARXIEN                                | 08/07/1975<br>08/07/1975<br>08/07/1975<br>08/07/1975               | LRCP<br>MRCS<br>MRC Psych<br>FRC Psych<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3222                            | <b>Cremona Charmaine</b>              | Omissis   | 23/07/2009   | M.D (Malta) 2007<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                       |
| 3961                            | <b>Cremona Christopher</b>            | Omissis   | 29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br>M.Ch (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4712                            | <b>Cremona Rachel neè De Pasquale</b> | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 8079   | <b>Cricchiola Eleanore</b>            | 25 Triq Id-Duluri, BIRZEBBUGIA                                    | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 8331   | <b>Cricri Gabriele</b>                | 643A Via Della Camilluccia, Rome 00135, ITALY                     | 10/12/2024           | M.D. (Naples, Italy) 1996                           |
| 3752   | <b>Cristiano Renato</b>               | 24 Via Maona, Montecatini Terme (PT) 51016, ITALY                 | 19/12/2014           | M,D, (Italy) 1990                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |                      |   |
| 2244   | <b>Crockford Kevin</b>                | 65 'Is-Sienja' Triq V. Menville, IBRAG SWQ 2163                   | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991                                   |
|  |                                       |   | 01/07/1993           | DEAA, FRCA  |
| 2053   | <b>Crockford Malcolm P.</b>           | 24, Clover Leaf, Triq il-Lellux, MADLIENA                         | 25/05/1990           | L.R.C.P. (London) 1979                              |
|  |                                       |   | 25/05/1990           | M.R.C.S. (England)                                  |
|  |                                       |   | 25/05/1990           | F.R.C.R.  |
| 4874   | <b>Croucher Daniel Karl</b>           | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 4410   | <b>Croucher Maria Elena</b>           | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 4220   | <b>Csonka Renáta</b>                  | 11 Il-Kenn, P/H 9 Triq Il-Ktajjen, SWIEQI                         | 10/04/2018           | M.D. (Hungary) 2010                                 |
| 3646   | <b>Curini-Galletti Fabio</b>          | 8 Via Giuseppe Montanelli , Rome 00195, ITALY                     | 18/02/2014           | M.D. (Italy) 1978                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |                      |   |
| 4570   | <b>Curmi Arthur</b>                   | Valentina House Triq It-Tabib Tabone, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 9029 | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 8224   | <b>Curmi Daniel</b>                   | Omissis   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 8080   | <b>Curmi Maria Christina</b>          | 31 Seymore Triq Il-Hsad, SIGGIEWI SGW 2045                        | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 2012   | <b>Curmi Victor</b>                   | Marvic Triq it-tabib Anton Tabone, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 9023    | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
|  |                                       |   | 15/03/1990           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994                                 |
| 4875   | <b>Cuschieri Andrew Nicholas</b>      | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 8081   | <b>Cuschieri Lara Joan</b>            | 14 Toi Et Moi Flat No.6 Triq L-Imgiebah, XEMXIJA                  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 2740   | <b>Cuschieri Liliana neè Cristina</b> | Omissis   | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001                                   |
|  |                                       |   | 01/07/2003           | MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2015                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 0693                            | <b>Cuschieri Paul</b>  | 66, 'The Bower' Nazju Ellul Street, GZIRA GZR 1624         | 05/01/1972           | M.D. (Malta) 1971                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 05/01/1972           | Dip Bact (Manchester) 1977                          |
|                                 |  |  | 05/01/1972           | FMCPPath (Malta) 1994                               |
|                                 |  |  | 05/01/1972           | FRCPath (U.K) 2003                                  |
| 2474                            | <b>Cuschieri Robert</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1997           | MRCSEd (Edin) 2003                                  |
| 3573                            | <b>Cuschieri Sarah</b>   | Omissis  | 16/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
| 8225                            | <b>Cutajar Adam</b>  | Razzett Iz-Zebbuga Sqaq Il-Qieghed, GHARGHUR               | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 1981                            | <b>Cutajar Alexandra neè Camilleri</b>   | 56, 'Moon Glade' Cejlu Tonna Street, MOSTA MST 4182        | 26/10/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
| 0467                            | <b>Cutajar Carmel Lino</b>   | 26 Villa Maruska Triq Zejni, High Ridge, MADLIENA SWQ 1231 | 28/11/1964           | M.D. (Malta) 1964                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 28/11/1964           | F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1968                           |
|                                 |  |  | 28/11/1964           | F.R.C.S. (England) 1971                             |
| 4876                            | <b>Cutajar Daniel</b>  | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4254                            | <b>Cutajar Doreen</b>  | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 17/08/2018           | M.Ch in Surgery (Malta) 2019                        |
| 2643                            | <b>Cutajar Hector</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999                                   |
| 4571                            | <b>Cutajar Jake</b>  | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 2870                            | <b>Cutajar John</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003                                   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 3306                            | <b>Cutajar Jonathan</b>  | Omissis  | 28/07/2010           | M.D (Malta) 2008                                    |
| 2183                            | <b>Cutajar Josephine-Anne K/A Josianne neè Tanti (sive Josianne)</b>   | 13 'Labadee' Sacred Heart Street, BUGIBBA SPB 1160         | 02/07/1992           | M.D. (Malta) 1990                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 02/07/1992           | M.Sc. HSM (Malta) 2003                              |
|                                 |  |  | 02/07/1992           | M.Sc. (Primary Care and General Practice)           |
| 8414                            | <b>Cutajar Karen</b>   | Omissis  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| 3475                            | <b>Cutajar Karl</b>                            | 201 Melody Triq It-Tabib Nikol Zammit, SIGGIEWI SGW 3079 | 10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010   |
| 4108                            | <b>Cutajar Karl</b>                            | Omissis  | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 4707                            | <b>Cutajar Maria</b>                           | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 1857                            | <b>Cutajar Martin</b>                          | 7 Shalom St. Leonard Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)          | 11/08/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |
| 8226                            | <b>Cutajar Monica</b>                          | 1 Isomers Triq Ix-Xaghri Tal-Harrub, MOSTA               | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 1808                            | <b>Cutajar Peter</b>                           | Omissis  | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>M.R.C.Psych  |
| 4212                            | <b>Cutajar Ruth</b>                            | Omissis  | 16/02/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 4367                            | <b>Cutajar Ylenia neè Abdilla</b>              | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 8018                            | <b>Czosnyka Krzysztof Jakub</b>                | 23, Swarzewska , Bydgoszcz 85-731 , POLAND               | 08/06/2023   | M.D. (Poland) 2017  |
| 8375                            | <b>D' Agostino Jacopo</b>                      | 292 Avenue Du Prado, Marseille 13008, FRANCE             | 06/08/2025   | M.D. (Pisa, Italy) 2002   |
| 4665                            | <b>D' Alessandro Giorgio Giuseppe Giovanni</b> | 7 Via Federico Tesio, Milan 20149, ITALY                 | 02/03/2021   | M.D. (Milan) 1988   |
| 8082                            | <b>D' Amato Joanne</b>                         | 26 Divine Mercy Triq Il-Munqar, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3320         | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 3180                            | <b>D' Anastasi Melvin</b>                      | Omissis  | 07/11/2008<br>07/11/2008<br>07/11/2008<br>07/11/2008<br>07/11/2008 | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>Dr. Med (Munich) 2014<br>EDiR (EBR) 2015<br>Facharzt für Radiologie (Germany) 2015<br>MSc in Oncological Imaging (Pisa) 2021 |
| 4507                            | <b>Dahhan Mazen</b>                            | Roddaregatan 6C, Igh 136, Vanersborg 46235, SWEDEN       | 30/01/2020   | M.D. (Russia) 2001  |
| 4358                            | <b>Dal Corso Erberto Maria</b>                 | Huntington Court, Flt 3 Triq Alfred gauci, SAN GILJAN    | 14/05/2019   | M.D. (Torino) 1993  |
| 8415                            | <b>Dalli Higgans Eleonor</b>                   | Omissis  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3412                            | <b>Dalli Jeffrey</b>                           | Omissis  | 12/08/2011<br>12/08/2011<br>12/08/2011                             | M.D. (Malta) 2008<br>MRCS (Ed) 2012<br>MSc (Edin) 2013  |
| 3377                            | <b>Dalli Monica neè Camilleri</b>              | 116, St. Antnin Matteolo Saliba Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2021 | 12/09/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| 3811                            | <b>Dalli Rebecca</b>  | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 3677                            | <b>Dalli Silvine Marie</b>                                    | Omissis   | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 2341                            | <b>Dalli Stephanie neè Ciappara</b>                           | 140 Kananea Street, ATTARD ATD 2701                               | 06/07/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
| 3358                            | <b>Dalli-Badjadi Frances Laila</b>                            | 98, Brighton Flats, Flat No.5 St Anne Street, MARSASCALA MSK 2121 | 29/04/2011<br>29/04/2011<br>29/04/2011<br>29/04/2011 | DCH (London) 1990<br>DRCOG (London) 1992<br>LRCP (England) 1979<br>MFHom (London) 1994<br>MRCS (England) 1979  |
| 2013                            | <b>Dalmas Mary Carmen K/A Miriam neè Attard (sive Miriam)</b> | 16 Windchimes Triq il-Familja Cumbo, MOSTA MST 4252               | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990 | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>MSc (Malta) 1997<br>PhD (Malta) 2017<br>MBA (Malta) 2005  |
| 1971                            | <b>Damato Bertil Eric</b>                                     | 1 Warrington Gardens, London W9 2QB, UNITED KINGDOM               | 04/10/1989<br>04/10/1989<br>04/10/1989               | F.R.C.S (Edin) 1982<br>L.R.C.P. (London) 1977<br>M.R.C.S. (England)  |
| 4877                            | <b>Darmanin Amanda</b>  | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 2475                            | <b>Darmanin Edward</b>  | 40 St. Andrews Clinics Triq il-Qasam, SWIEQI SWQ 3020             | 01/07/1997   | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
| 1675                            | <b>Darmanin Francis X.</b>                                    | 35 Pepprina Triq it-Tuffieh, NAXXAR NXR 3026                      | 30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>F.R.C.S.I. (Ireland) 1993<br>M.Med.Sci. (N.U.I.)<br>DSM   |
| 8227                            | <b>Darmanin Julia</b>   | Omissis   | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 4256                            | <b>Darmanin Lora-Kay</b>                                      | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4799                            | <b>Darmanin Martha</b>  | Omissis   | 03/11/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4651                            | <b>Darmanin Nicola</b>  | Omissis   | 19/11/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3962                            | <b>Darmanin Sarah Anne</b>                                    | 36 'Wien' Guze Ellul Mercer Street, QORMI QRM 2687                | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| 4063                            | <b>Das Anindya Kumar</b>                      | Omissis   | 27/02/2017<br>27/02/2017                             | MBBS (India) 2011<br>MSc in Clinical Endocrinology (London) 2016                                  |
| 2141                            | <b>Das Satya Brata</b>                        | 45 Swarupalaya Triq Tas-Silg, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1142   | 02/09/1991<br>02/09/1991<br>02/09/1991               | M.B.B.S. (Chittagong) 1977<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2010                        |
| 3917                            | <b>Das Suparna</b>                            | 45 'Swarupalaya' Tas-Silg Road, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1142 | 14/03/2016   | MBBS (Newcastle) 2012   |
| 4109                            | <b>De Battista Nadine Anne</b>                | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 4111                            | <b>De Bono Aquilina Stephanie neè De Bono</b> | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 3608                            | <b>De Gabriele Desiree neè Seguna</b>         | 188 Flat No.3 St. Anthony Street, BUGIBBA SPB 2657  | 15/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 2547                            | <b>De Gabriele Patricia neè Darmanin</b>      | Omissis   | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999 | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>Dip WH (ICGP) (Ireland) 2005<br>M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2006<br>FMCFD (Malta) 2015 |
| 2477                            | <b>De Gabriele Renzo</b>                      | Omissis   | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997 | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>MMCFD<br>Cert. Diab. (ICGP) 2008<br>FMCFD (Malta) 2015                       |
| 3032                            | <b>De Gabriele Simon</b>                      | 8 Aley No.15 St. John Street, NAXXAR NXR 1450       | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 2937                            | <b>De Giovanni Sarah</b>                      | Omissis   | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006               | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>MRCP (U.K) 2008<br>MSc Onc (Newcastle) 2014                                  |
| 4879                            | <b>De Gray Gabrielle</b>                      | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3966                            | <b>De Gray Justine</b>                        | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 8171                            | <b>De Liz Sheila Christiane</b>               | 13 Sqaq Ir-Ruzarju, GHARGHUR GHR 1030               | 17/05/2024   | M.D. (Germany) 1997   |
| 8189                            | <b>De Los Santos Ruth Darleny</b>             | 31 Wood Dale Drive, Dublin 24 D24 C6TP, IRELAND     | 08/03/2024   | M.D (Domenican Republic) 2013   |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 3745                            | <b>De Simone Giuseppe</b>                           | 22 Canova Via Antonio, Agropolo (Salerno) 84083, ITALY       | 24/10/2014                             | M.D. (Italy) 1979   |
| 4211                            | <b>De Vincentis Giampaolo</b>                       | Omissis  | 16/02/2018                             | M.D. (Perugia) 1994<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8368                            | <b>Dean Geraldine</b>                               | 103 Dibbles Triq Santa Lucija, NAXXAR NXR 1503               | 09/07/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2007  |
| 3964                            | <b>Debattista Carina</b>                            | 62/64 Cavatina Triq il-Qarsajja, ATTARD                      | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 4110                            | <b>Debattista Daniel</b>                            | Omissis  | 25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 4880                            | <b>Debattista Emma-Marie</b>                        | Omissis  | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4572                            | <b>Debattista Grech Jonathan</b>                    | Omissis  | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 2071                            | <b>Debattista Jude-Taddeo (sive Deo Debattista)</b> | 6 'Les Yeux' Triq G. M. Camilleri, MOSTA MST 3877            | 03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990               | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>M.M.C.F.D  |
| 3207                            | <b>Debattista Monique Angele neè Abela</b>          | Omissis  | 23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009 | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>MSc (Bristol) 2014<br>FMCPPath (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3945                            | <b>Debattista Sarah neè Bezzina</b>                 | Omissis  | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 0701                            | <b>Debono Anthony John</b>                          | 21 Flat No.2 Creche Street , SLIEMA SLM 1945                 | 11/01/1972                             | M.D. (Malta) 1971   |
| 2476                            | <b>Debono Bernard</b>                               | The Coach House Winter Hill, Cookham SL6 9TT, UNITED KINGDOM | 01/07/1997                             | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>   |
| 8059                            | <b>Debono Claudia neè Bugeja</b>                    | 47 Adorn Triq Ta' Taht I-Irdum, MELLIEHA MLH 2745            | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 3963                            | <b>Debono Dylan</b>                                 | Ruby Court Flat No.1 Triq il-Gross , MARSASCALA              | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 8228                            | <b>Debono Fabian</b>                                | 49 Triq San Guzepp, LUQA                                     | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 8229                            | <b>Debono Gabriella</b>                             | Omissis  | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 0850                            | <b>Debono George</b>                                | 24 ,Madliena Heights Triq il-Militar, MADLIENA SWQ 1551      | 31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975               | M.D. (Malta) 1975<br>M.R.C.Psych  |
| 3813                            | <b>Debono James Mark</b>                            | Omissis  | 20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 3720   | <b>Debono Janica neè Xuereb</b>                           | Omissis  | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 2781   | <b>Debono Jason</b>                                       | 63, 'Aurora' Triq Karmenu Ciantar, MQABBA ZRQ 1048           | 08/10/2003<br>08/10/2003                             | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008  |
| 2819   | <b>Debono Jeremy James</b>                                | 30, 'The Oasis' St. James Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 1605          | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004                             | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>MRCPsych (U.K.) 2010  |
| 2014   | <b>Debono Joseph</b>                                      | 155 Capricorn Flats Flat No.1 G'Mangia Hill, PIETA' PTA 1311 | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990               | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1993<br>F.R.C.S. Gen. Surg. (Edin) 1998   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 3679   | <b>Debono Keith</b>                                       | Omissis  | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 3862   | <b>Debono Maria - Alessandra neè Zammit (sive Sandra)</b> | Omissis  | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 4881   | <b>Debono Mark Emanuel</b>                                | 63 Triq Nikol Kottoner, LIJA LJA 1612                        | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 3383   | <b>Debono Melanie neè Debono</b>                          | Omissis  | 12/09/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
| 2644   | <b>Debono Miguel</b>                                      | 41 L Hinn Mix Xefaq R. Caruana Dingli Street, SAN GWANN      | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2003<br>PGDIP DIABETES (London) 2008<br>PhD (Sheffield) 2013<br>MRCP in Endocrinology and Diabetes (U.K.) 2015 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 2887   | <b>Debono Pharrah neè Schembri Galea</b>                  | Omissis  | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005                             | Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)<br>M.D. (Malta) 2003   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 2184                            | <b>Debono Raymond</b>               | 110 'Elena' Triq Napuljun, ZURRIEQ<br>ZRQ 4090                          | 02/07/1992           | MD (Malta) 1990  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 02/07/1992           | FRCS RCPS (Glasgow) 1995   |
|                                 |                                     |   | 02/07/1992           | FRCSEd (Edinburgh) 1994  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 02/07/1992           | MSc (Durham) 2001  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 02/07/1992           | CCST Plastic Surgery (U.K) 2204  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 02/07/1992           | FRCS Plast. (U.k.) 2004  |
| 2745                            | <b>Debono Ritienne</b>              | 3 'St. Rita' Triq ir-Rebbiegha, QORMI<br>QRM 10                         | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 01/07/2003           | MRCP (UK) 2006   |
| 3031                            | <b>Debono Roberto</b>               | Omissis   | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 17/07/2007           | MSc (Public Health)  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 17/07/2007           | MFPH (U.K) 2012  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 17/07/2007           | FFPH (U.K.) 2018   |
| 3761                            | <b>Debono Samuel</b>                | Omissis   | 20/01/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
|                                 |                                     |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4709                            | <b>Debono Sant Cassia Christian</b> | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 2598                            | <b>Debono Stephanie neè Bartolo</b> | The Coach House Winter Hill, Cookham<br>SL6 9TT, UNITED KINGDOM         | 30/06/2000           | M.D. (Malta) 1999  |
|                                 |                                     |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4708                            | <b>Debono Warren</b>                | 65 Gianwarr Triq San Martin, ZEBBUG<br>ZBG 1540                         | 13/08/2021           | M.D, (Melit.) 2019   |
| 8416                            | <b>Debrincat Abigail</b>            | Omissis   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4710                            | <b>Debrincat Mark</b>               | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
|                                 |                                     |   | 13/08/2021           | MRCP (U.K.) 2022   |
|                                 |                                     |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4882                            | <b>Degaetano David</b>              | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 1605                            | <b>Degaetano James</b>              | 77 Demar Res. Blk. D1 Flat No.9 Triq 31<br>Ta' Marzu, GHARGHUR GHR 1513 | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.P.A.   |
| 8230                            | <b>Degiorgio Alexandra</b>          | Omissis   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 8083                            | <b>Degiorgio Dawn</b>               | Omissis   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
|                                 |                                     |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 4573                            | <b>Degiorgio Gabriel</b>               | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 25/08/2020           | MRCSEd (Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh) 2021 |
|                                 |  |   | 25/08/2020           | MSc in dvance Surgical Practice (Cardiff) 2023       |
| 3456                            | <b>Degiorgio Sarah neè Aquilina</b>    | Omissis   | 31/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 31/07/2012           | FRCR (U.K.) 2016                                     |
|                                 |  |   | 31/07/2012           | EDIR (ESR) 2017                                      |
| 4112                            | <b>Degiorgio Thomas</b>                | 9 Winter Gebel Hanxul Street, MARSASCALA MSK 2184 | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                   |
| 4574                            | <b>Degiorgio Yanika</b>                | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                   |
| 3033                            | <b>Deguara Christopher</b>             | 55 'Le Mirage" Triq L-Imdina, NAXXAR              | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | MCFD (Dip fam Prac)                                  |
| 2548                            | <b>Deguara Jean</b>                    | Omissis   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                    |
| 0785                            | <b>Deguara Louis</b>                   | Settembrina Imraden Street, NAXXAR NXR3683        | 18/12/1973           | M.D. (Malta) 1973                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 18/12/1973           | MMCFD (Malta) 2006                                   |
| 0767                            | <b>Deguara Maria Fatima neè Mallia</b> | Settembrina Imraden Street, NAXXAR NXR 3683       | 17/11/1973           | M.D. (Malta) 1973                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 17/11/1973           | Dip. Ultrasound (Bournemouth Univ.) 2012             |
|                                 |  |   | 17/11/1973           | FMCFD (Malta) 2015                                   |
| 3670                            | <b>Deguara Michelle neè Bugeja</b>     | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                    |
| 3055                            | <b>Deguara Simone neè Zammit</b>       | 55 'Le mirage' Triq l-Imdina, NAXXAR              | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | DRCOG (London) 2010                                  |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | MMCFD (Malta) 2014                                   |
| 3998                            | <b>Deguara Stephanie neè Santucci</b>  | Omissis   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 29/07/2016           | MRCP (Royal College of Physicians) 2019              |
|                                 |  |   | 29/07/2016           | DESAIC (ESAIC) 2021                                  |
| 3967                            | <b>Deguara Tabone Daniela</b>          | 21 Pico Triq Mons, Giuseppi De Piro, STA VENERA   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                   |
| 2939                            | <b>Delia Joanna</b>                    | 186 St. Paul Street, VALLETTA                     | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                    |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 0624   | <b>Delicata Carmel k/a Charles</b>               | Omissis   | 08/11/1969           | M.D. (Malta) 1969                                   |
| 3965   | <b>Delicata Julian</b>                           | Omissis   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| 3291   | <b>Delicata Lara Anne neè Callus (sive Lara)</b> | Omissis   | 26/07/2010           | M.D (Malta) 2008                                    |
|  |  |   | 26/07/2010           | MRCP (U.K) 2012                                     |
| 2871   | <b>Delicata Mark</b>                             | Omissis   | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003                                   |
| 2520   | <b>Delicata Nadine neè Camilleri</b>             | Omissis   | 01/03/1998           | M.D. (Malta) 1996                                   |
|  |  |   | 01/03/1998           | MSc (Malta) 2000                                    |
|  |  |   | 01/03/1998           | MBA (Maastricht) 2001                               |
| 3292   | <b>Delicata Nicholas Paul</b>                    | Il Vischio Triq Ewgenju Borg, ZEBBUG ZBG 2392   | 26/07/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2008                                   |
| 1447   | <b>Delicata Raymond</b>                          | 'Rose Cottage', The Ffawyddog, Llangattock Crickhowell, Powys NP8 1PY, UNITED KINGDOM | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1982                                   |
|  |  |   | 07/12/1983           | M.R.C.S.(Eng); L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1989                 |
|  |  |   | 07/12/1983           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1993                                |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 8084   | <b>Demanuele Joseph</b>                          | 12 St. Jude Triq Il-Penit, ZEBBUG   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 4711   | <b>Demicoli Cedric</b>                           | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. ( Melit.) 2019                                 |
| 0851   | <b>Depares John</b>                              | Omissis   | 31/12/1975           | M.D. (Malta) 1975                                   |
|  |  |   | 31/12/1975           | M.R.C.O.G.  |
|  |  |   | 31/12/1975           | F.R.C.O.G.  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 2245   | <b>Depasquale Ivan</b>                           | School House Skene Westhill Aberdeen Shire, Scotland AB326YJ, UNITED KINGDOM          | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991                                   |
| 0437   | <b>Depasquale Joseph</b>                         | 8C 'Falcon House' High Street, SLIEMA SLM 1544  | 24/08/1962           | M.D. (Malta) 1962                                   |
|  |  |   | 24/08/1962           | M.R.C.O.G.  |
|  |  |   | 24/08/1962           | F.R.C.O.G.  |
| 2645   | <b>Depasquale Ruben</b>                          | 27 Triq Ta-Mielah, MADLIENA SWQ 1315  | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999                                   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/2001           | MRCSEd ((Edin)) 2005                                |
|  |  |   | 01/07/2001           | FRCR ((Lond)) 2008                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| 4652                            | <b>Desira Daniel</b>   | Omissis   | 19/11/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 2948                            | <b>Desira Lauria Elaine neè Lauria</b>   | Omissis   | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 4375                            | <b>Desira Maria Andria neè Barbara</b>   | Omissis   | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 2646                            | <b>Despott Edward John</b>   | 175/9 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1603   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 2003<br>M.R.C.P.(Gastro) (UK) 2010<br>F.E.B.G.H. (Europe) 2012<br>M.D.(Res) (Lond.) 2014<br>FASGE (ASGE) 2016<br>FRCP (London) 2017 |
| 8188                            | <b>Dezelak Irena</b>   | 11 Hudovernikova Ulica, Ljubljana 1000, SLOVENIA                          | 03/08/2024   | M.D (Slovenia) 2022  |
| 3732                            | <b>Di Benedetto Alfio Giorgio</b>  | 50 Via 24 Maggio, Catenanuova (EN) 94010, ITALY                           | 19/08/2014   | M.D. (Italy) 1985  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |
| 8085                            | <b>Diacono Sheriseane</b>  | Omissis   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 8321                            | <b>Diaz Bohec Helene</b>   | 146 Flat No.7 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1604                                 | 25/11/2024   | M.D. (Paris, France) 2013  |
| 8231                            | <b>Dickson Tunde Damilola Reedem</b>   | Hifh Satge Court Flat No.1B Triq Victor Denaro, MSIDA                     | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |
| 8232                            | <b>Difesa Thea</b>   | Omissis   | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3711                            | <b>Dimech Alicia</b>   | Zircon Suites Blk. 100 Apt. No. 105 Triq Patri Guze Delia, MOSTA MST 1478 | 19/08/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 4113                            | <b>Dimech Andrew Michael</b>   | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |
| 2549                            | <b>Dimech Anthony</b>  | Omissis   | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999               | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>Dip. Cognitive Therapy<br>MRCPsych (U.K)<br>MSc (Addiction) (London)<br>Dip CBH (U.K.) 2016<br>GQHP (U.K.) 2017                                   |
| 4023                            | <b>Dimech Anthony Pio</b>  | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Malta) 2014  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                              | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 3476   | <b>Dimech Catherine</b>           | Omissis   | 10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 4532   | <b>Dimech Janice neè abela</b>    | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 1676   | <b>Dimech Joseph</b>              | 24, Qalb ta' Gesu Triq l-Imqades Tal-Qedem, TARXIEN TXN 1463            | 30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986   | PhD (Malta) 2019<br>M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
| 4114   | <b>Dimech Martha Ann</b>          | Omissis   | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>FRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2024   |
| 4115   | <b>Dimech Thea</b>                | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 4413   | <b>Dimech Yana Marie</b>          | 21 Forn Il-Gir Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)                               | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 3356   | <b>Dimitrovska Danijela</b>       | Blk.14B Flat No.1 Triq Pietro Rossel, PEMBROKE PBK 1560                 | 06/03/2019   | M.D. (Macedonia) 1996  |
| 4188   | <b>Dimofte Florentin</b>          | Blk. D2 Sc.1 Apt.. No..19 Laminoristilor Street, Galati 800215, ROMANIA | 16/11/2017   | M.D. (Buchraest) 2012  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |  |  |
| 8186   | <b>Dimopoulos Dimitrios</b>       | 11 Kodvou , Marousi 1S126, GREECE                                       | 03/08/2024   | M.D (Athens) 2006  |
| 2312   | <b>Dingli David</b>               | 'Kentana' J. De La Valette Street, XEWKIJA VCT 1110                     | 01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994 | M.D. (Malta) 1992<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1996<br>Ph.D. (USA) 2003<br>F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 2007<br>F.R.C.P. (Glasg.) 2007<br>F.A.C.P. (USA) 2007<br>CBiol FSB (UK) 2010<br>Professor of Medicine (USA) 2011 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |  |  |
| 2133   | <b>Dingli Mariella neè Zammit</b> | 28 Pjazza Patri R.Gauci, FGURA FGR 1732                                 | 26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991   | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>DEAA (Euope Academy for Anaesthesiology) 1995<br>F.R.C.A. (U.K.) 1996   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                   |   |  |  |
| 2904   | <b>Dingli Maximillian</b>         | 501, High Grove Triq il-Kwarta, IBRAG SWQ 2045                          | 26/10/2005   | M.D. (Malta) 2003  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 3007                            | Dingli Nicola neè Aquilina                            | Omissis  | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007 | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>MRCP (U.K) 2009<br>MSc (London) 2012  |
| 3131                            | Dingli Philip Francis                                 | Omissis  | 14/07/2008                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>            |
| 4675                            | Diniz Correia E Vale Carlota                          | Orange Grove Blk. B Flat No.5 Triq L-Ghabex, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4281 | 12/07/2021                             | M.D. (Szczecin, Poland) 2019<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8366                            | Dioszeghy Csaba                                       | 6 Whalebone Wood Road, Crawley, West Sussex RH11 9GE, UNITED KINGDOM     | 07/07/2025                             | M.D. (Semmelweis, Hungary) 1992  |
| 2117                            | Distefano Alexandra neè Grech Marguerat (sive Sandra) | Opal Penthouse 3, Triq Giovanni Gafa', GHARGHUR GHR2054                  | 26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991               | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>M.Sc. (Malta) 1997  |
| 4074                            | Distefano Antonio                                     | 39 Viale Abruzzi, Milan 20129, ITALY                                     | 21/06/2017                             | M.D. (Italy) 1997<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>            |
| 3416                            | Djukic Drazen   | 23 Triq il-Merill, KAPPARA SGN 4420                                      | 19/09/2016<br>19/09/2016               | M.D. (Belgrade) 1998<br>Specialist in General Surgery (Belgrade) 2007  |
| 3365                            | Djukic Jasmina M. neè Ruzic                           | 23 Triq il-Merill, KAPPARA SGN 4420                                      | 19/09/2016<br>19/09/2016               | M.D. (Belgrade) 1997<br>Neurosurgery Specialist (Belgrade) 2007  |
| 4838                            | Dobroszczyk Patrycja Klaudia                          | 4c m5 Mikolaja Kopernika Street, Milicz 56-300, POLAND                   | 17/06/2022                             | M.D. (Ukraine) 2018  |
| 4304                            | Dokovic Snezana                                       | 105 Flat No.7 Triq il-Kullegh I-Antik, SLIEMA SLM 1379                   | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Serbia) 2000   |
| 3507                            | Dolaszynska Barbara                                   | 58 Muznerowski Street, Krzepice , POLAND                                 | 03/08/2012                             | M.D. (Lviv, Ukraine) 2012<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>    |
| 2008                            | Donath Charmaine neè Cassar                           | 22 Old Chapel Street, , BAHRIJA RBT 6121                                 | 15/03/1990                             | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 4784                            | Donath Daniel   | 22 Triq il-Kapella I-Qadima, BAHRIJA RBT 6121                            | 24/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4257                            | Donath Steven   | 22 Old Chapel Street, BAHRIJA RBT 6121                                   | 17/08/2018                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration     | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                             |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| 6762   | <b>Dongmo Moivoumoc Nicaise</b>      | 30 Plena Court Flat No.1 Triq Il-Vittmi Tal-Gwerra, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA  | 07/11/2025               | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2023  |
| 4713   | <b>Dowling Jessica</b>               | Omissis   | 13/08/2021               | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 4965   | <b>Dowling Roisin Virginia</b>       | 47, Vellacotts Broomfield, Chelmsford, Essex CM1 7EA, UNITED KINGDOM    | 26/10/2022               | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                          |   |
| 3533   | <b>Doyle Belma</b>                   | 37, Ham Green, Pill, Bristol BS20 0EY, UNITED KINGDOM                   | 23/04/2013               | D.O. (USA) 2007   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                          |   |
| 2647   | <b>Drago Allan</b>                   | Leckerlie Triq ir-Ruzinjol, MOSTA MST 4441                              | 01/07/2001               | M.D. (Malta) 1999   |
| 3064   | <b>Draguzya Kostyantyn</b>           | The Podium, Blk. C Maisonette No.2 St. Mark Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1251 | 07/12/2021<br>07/12/2021 | M.D. (Lugansk, Ukraine) 2000<br>EDAIC (Uppsala, Sweden) 2010                    |
| 4414   | <b>Drake Matthew</b>                 | Omissis   | 12/08/2019               | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 2803   | <b>Drenth Robert</b>                 | 89 Flat No.3 Triq San Duminku, VALLETTA                                 | 03/04/2004<br>03/04/2004 | M.D. (Groningen) 1991<br>Psychiatrist (Netherlands) 2001                        |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                          |   |
| 8495   | <b>Drobniewski Francis Anthony</b>   | 123 Coleraine Road, London SE3 7NT, UNITED KINGDOM                      | 27/08/2025               | M.D. (United Kingdom) 1991  |
| 3387   | <b>Duca Bettina neè Gauci</b>        | Omissis   | 12/09/2011<br>12/09/2011 | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MRCPCH (Royanl College of Paediatrics & Child Health) 2014 |
| 4575   | <b>Duca Kristina</b>                 | Omissis   | 25/08/2020               | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 3744   | <b>Durisic Sasa</b>                  | Birguma Heights Blk. A Flat No.7 Triq Andrea Debono, NAXXAR             | 07/07/2021               | M.D. (Serbia) 1990  |
| 3439   | <b>Durpektova Hana neè Brychtova</b> | 28 Alborada Triq Il-Kbira, SLIEMA                                       | 15/02/2012               | M.D (Czech Republic) 1975   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                          |   |
| 3758   | <b>Dus Sergio</b>                    | 77 Via Dei Fracassi, Gaiarine (TV) 31018, ITALY                         | 20/01/2015               | M.D. (Italy) 2007   |
| 3119   | <b>Dutka Aleksandr</b>               | Sahel Flat No.1 Triq il-Parilja, STA VENERA SVR 1936                    | 22/04/2016               | M.D. (Odessa) 1988  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|---|
| 3764                            | <b>Dutka Roman</b>                                  | Omissis  | 16/02/2018           | M.D. (Ukraine) 2012                                 |
| 4664                            | <b>Ebbrell Joseph Robert</b>                        | 28 Cheyne Avenue, South Woodford, London, UNITED KINGDOM   | 23/02/2021           | M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2018                          |
|                                 |   | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 8233                            | <b>Ebejer Amy</b>                                   | Omissis  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 4451                            | <b>Ebejer Jessica neè Pavia</b>                     | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 8218                            | <b>Eche-George Chibueze George</b>                  | Josmar Flat No.1A St. Luke Road, PIETA' PTA 1021   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021                            |
| 3681                            | <b>Edwards Nathan</b>                               | Harmony Court Flat No.3 Ganu Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1100   | 19/08/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
| 6763                            | <b>Eid Mohammad Musa Fahmi</b>                      | Ta' Pietru Court Flat 1B Triq Santa Maija, BIRKIRKARA  | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Lodzi, Poland) 2022                           |
| 4983                            | <b>Ejibe David</b>                                  | 66 Newhall Court George Street, Birmingham B3 1DR, UNITED KINGDOM  | 06/12/2022           | M.B.B.Ch (Nigeria) 2006                             |
|                                 |   | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 4714                            | <b>Ek Jacqueline Eleonora</b>                       | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2019                          |
| 4991                            | <b>Ekow-Annan James Junior</b>                      | Omissis  | 24/01/2023           | MBBS (China) 2020                                   |
| 8234                            | <b>Ekpenyong Inyene Richard</b>                     | 3A Guiseppe Flats, Flat No.2 Alley 1 Marina Street, PIETA' PTA 1620  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022                       |
| 4884                            | <b>El Hadi Zakria</b>                               | 72 Alpha Flat No.1 Triq Sant' Antnin, SAN GWANN  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
|                                 |   | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 3348                            | <b>Elaraoud Ibtesam Milud</b>                       | 12, Downes Way, Manchester M22 4UD, UNITED KINGDOM   | 18/01/2011           | MBBCh (Libya) 2004                                  |
| 4177                            | <b>Elawad Mohamed Salih Adil Abdalla</b>            | 57 Eskdale Close, Wembley, Middlesex HA9 8XB, UNITED KINGDOM   | 05/10/2017           | M.D. (Ukraine) 1991                                 |
| 3765                            | <b>EL-Barghawi Badria Mohammed Ahmed</b>            | 48 Triq Il-Qatta, SWIEQI   | 27/02/2015           | M.D. (Italy) 1988                                   |
|                                 |   | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 8417                            | <b>Ellaboudy Omar Fathi Mohammed Mohammed Yehia</b> | 68 Delina Flat No.1 Triq Il-Principessa Margerita, TA' XBIEX MSD1333   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022                       |
| 8020                            | <b>Elledge Ross Oliver Charles neè Ross</b>         | 5 Sowers Court Sutton Coldfield, West Midlands B75 5ST, UNITED KINGDOM   | 16/06/2023           | MBChB (Birmingham) 2010                             |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4998   | <b>Ellikiene Anele</b>                         | 43A Mažvydo, Šiauliai , LITHUANIA                                    | 07/02/2023   | M.D. (Lithuania) 2015  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 1323   | <b>Ellul Alan</b>                              | Omissis  | 12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981   | M.D. (Malta) 1979<br>M.Sc. (Zag) 1990  |
| 2313   | <b>Ellul Antoine</b>                           | Villa Haniel Triq is-Sagra Familja, l/o Mosta, BIDNIJA MST 5101      | 01/07/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
| 2086   | <b>Ellul Bridget</b>                           | 20 Circle Flats Flat No.4 H. Calleja Schembri Street, MSIDA MSD 1741 | 22/10/1990<br>22/10/1990<br>22/10/1990                             | M.B., Ch.B. (Glasg) 1980<br>M.R.C.Path (U.K) 1988<br>F.R.C.Path (U.K) 1997   |
| 2746   | <b>Ellul Christiane neè Sammut</b>             | 11 Zagana Triq Il-Huttat, KAPPARA sgn 4332                           | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
| 1677   | <b>Ellul Ernest</b>                            | 130 'Rievaulx' Triq Hompesch, FGURA FGR 2015                         | 30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1996  |
| 4116   | <b>Ellul Gabriel Joshua</b>                    | Omissis  | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCPsych (U.K.) 2020<br>MA Bioethics (Melit.) 2020   |
| 4129   | <b>Ellul Gialanze' Elizabeth neè Gialanze'</b> | Omissis  | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 4237   | <b>Ellul Kristina neè Bartolo</b>              | Koh Samui Flat No.2 Triq Mikielang Sapiano, ZEBBUG ZBG 1805          | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 6766   | <b>Ellul Maria</b>                             | 23 Port Chalmers Triq Hal-Kirkop, MQABBA MQB 1816                    | 07/11/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3815   | <b>Ellul Matthew</b>                           | Omissis  | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 0566   | <b>Ellul Micallef Roger</b>                    | Omissis  | 02/12/1967<br>02/12/1967<br>02/12/1967<br>02/12/1967<br>02/12/1967 | M.D. (Malta) 1967<br>Ph.D. (Edin) 1972<br>F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1990<br>F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1998<br>D.Sc (Westminister) 2005 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 2448   | <b>Ellul Norman</b>                            | Omissis  | 19/04/1996<br>19/04/1996   | L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1982<br>M.R.C.S. (Eng)   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 2649                            | <b>Ellul Pierre</b>  | 11 Zagana Triq il-Huttaf, KAPPARA SGN 433                    | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/2001           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2003                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/2001           | FRCP (U.K.) 2014                                    |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/2001           | PhD (Malta) 2016                                    |
| 3682                            | <b>Ellul Pirotta Juan</b>  | Omissis  | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 3576                            | <b>Ellul Roberta-Celine</b>  | 169, Il-Pepprina Tower Street, MOSTA MST 3525                | 23/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
| 3968                            | <b>Ellul Sarah</b>   | Omissis  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| 1882                            | <b>EI-Nahhal Khalid</b>  | Faith Triq Is- Santwarju Puniku, KERCEM KCM 3041             | 02/12/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986                                   |
| 4415                            | <b>EI-Nahhal Nader</b>   | 10 Triq il-Gifna, SWIEQI                                     | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Lithuania) 2017                               |
| 4662                            | <b>Elokda Ahmed Hossny Hassan Mostafa</b>  | 197 Granemore Road, Tassagh, Armagh BT60 2RD, UNITED KINGDOM | 04/02/2021           | MB BCh (Egypt) 1998                                 |
| 4885                            | <b>EI-Sadi Sumaya</b>  | 458 Triq il-Qaliet, MARSASCALA                               | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 8235                            | <b>Emaiye Oluwatoyin Igibekele Esther</b>  | 173 Telghet Gwardamangia, PIETA'                             | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Debrecen , Hungary) 2021                      |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 2656                            | <b>England Kathleen neè Grima</b>  | 73 Gratia Plena Triq Idmejda, BALZAN BZN 1522                | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999                                   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4886                            | <b>Erasmi Renee</b>  | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 8086                            | <b>Esposito Alexander Vincent</b>  | 7 Triq Il-Birwina, MELLIEHA MLH 2546                         | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 4181                            | <b>Esposito Gaetano</b>  | Albino Apts. Flat No.5 Zirzieb Street, XLENDI XLN 1082       | 19/10/2017           | M.D. (Naples) 1977                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 1908                            | <b>Esposito Ivan</b>   | 7, Triq il-Birwina, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2546    | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 23/02/1989           | F.R.C.S. (U.K.) 1987                                |
|                                 |  |  | 23/02/1989           | Dip in Sports Medicine (RCS) 1996                   |
|                                 |  |  | 23/02/1989           | MFSEM (FSEM) 2008                                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                  | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| 1909                            | <b>Esposito Tanya M. neè Farrugia</b> | Omissis  | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
|                                 |                                       |  | 23/02/1989           | Dip in Anaesthetics (U.K.) 1992  |
|                                 |                                       |  | 23/02/1989           | F.F.A., R.C.S. (Irel) 1996   |
|                                 |                                       |  | 23/02/1989           | F.E.R.C. (European Resuscitation Council) 2017   |
| 8087                            | <b>Eze Belinda Ada Uchenna</b>        | 27 Moonlight Apt. Flat No.8 Triq Giovanni Papaffy, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4020 | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2021  |
|                                 |                                       |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 0853                            | <b>Fabri Brian</b>                    | 18 Ta' Mimi Triq Santa Maria, BALZAN BZN 1214                          | 31/12/1975           | M.D. (Malta) 1975  |
|                                 |                                       |  | 31/12/1975           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1980   |
|                                 |                                       |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4024                            | <b>Fabri Christine neè Vella</b>      | Omissis  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 3114                            | <b>Fabrizi Antonio Paolo</b>          | 25 Via Roncrio, Bologna 40136, ITALY                                   | 23/06/2008           | M.D. (Bologna) 1984  |
| 3621                            | <b>Facchinetti Francesco</b>          | No. 25 Via Giovanni Pascoli, Trescore Balneario 24069, ITALY           | 14/08/2013           | M.D. (Italy) 2003  |
| 3425                            | <b>Falzon Adam</b>                    | Omissis  | 26/10/2011           | M.D (Malta) 2007   |
| 1858                            | <b>Falzon Andrew</b>                  | 2 White House Triq San Pawl, ATTARD ATD3120                            | 11/08/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986  |
| 8418                            | <b>Falzon Brooke</b>                  | 40 Belveder Triq Ix-Xitwa, MOSTA MST 4061                              | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2072                            | <b>Falzon Camilleri Alessandra</b>    | Omissis  | 03/10/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
|                                 |                                       |  | 03/10/1990           | MMCFD (Malta) 2003   |
|                                 |                                       |  | 03/10/1990           | CIDC (ICGP) 2006   |
|                                 |                                       |  | 03/10/1990           | Specialist in Family Medicine (Malta) 2003   |
|                                 |                                       |  | 03/10/1990           | Specialist in Family Medicine (Sweden) 2014  |
|                                 |                                       |  | 03/10/1990           | MRCGP (Int) (Royal College of General Pracationers) 2017   |
| 4576                            | <b>Falzon Christine</b>               | 200 Triq San Pawl, NAXXAR NXR 4015                                     | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 2747                            | <b>Falzon Claire Marie neè Falzon</b> | Omissis  | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
| 4166                            | <b>Falzon David</b>                   | Omissis  | 11/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2007   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications               |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| 2118                            | <b>Falzon Denis</b>                                    | Omissis   | 26/06/1991                             | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |
| 4888                            | <b>Falzon Dylan</b>                                    | Omissis   | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 8236                            | <b>Falzon Jessica</b>                                  | Aurora Triq Dun Manwel Zammit, SIGGIEWI SGW 3019            | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 4417                            | <b>Falzon Kenneth</b>                                  | Omissis   | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 2875                            | <b>Falzon Kevin</b>                                    | 103 'Int u Jien' Quarries Street, ZURRIEQ                   | 01/07/2005                             | M.D. (Malta) 2003   |
| 0510                            | <b>Falzon Kljajic Sandra</b>                           | Stream P/H 5 Triq L-Ibjar, PAOLA PLA 1515                   | 27/10/2025                             | B.D.S. (Bosnia and Herzegovina) 2015                              |
| 3489                            | <b>Falzon Leanne neè grech</b>                         | Omissis   | 10/07/2012<br>10/07/2012               | FEBO (European Board of Ophthalmology) 2019<br>M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 4715                            | <b>Falzon Lia Martina</b>                              | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. ( Melit.) 2019   |
| 4259                            | <b>Falzon Malcolm</b>                                  | Omissis   | 17/08/2018                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 0854                            | <b>Falzon Maurice</b>                                  | 'Linnea' Mdina Road, ZEBBUG ZBG 9015                        | 31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975               | M.D. (Malta) 1975<br>F.F.A.R.C.S. (Eng) 1980                      |
| 3280                            | <b>Falzon Parascandalo<br/>Andrea neè Parascandalo</b> | Omissis   | 21/06/2010<br>21/06/2010<br>21/06/2010 | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2012<br>FRC Path (U.K.) 2021 |
| 1911                            | <b>Falzon Paul</b>                                     | 79 'Mon Cheri' Hobbejza Street, RABAT RBT 1860              | 23/02/1989                             | M.D. (Malta) 1987   |
| 4320                            | <b>Falzon Ryan</b>                                     | Omissis   | 18/12/2018                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 4577                            | <b>Falzon Sharona</b>                                  | Omissis   | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 3875                            | <b>Farahi Abdul Ghafar</b>                             | 32, 2/3 Aranay Janos, Debrecen 4025, HUNGARY                | 24/08/2015                             | MD (Hungary) 2011   |
| 8088                            | <b>Fararira Kudzai</b>                                 | 31 Hillside Apt. Flat No.5 Triq Tal-Hriereb, MSIDA MSD 9020 | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021  |
| 3817                            | <b>Farrugia Alexia</b>                                 | Omissis   | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015               | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2016                        |
| 3313                            | <b>Farrugia Alexia neè Abela</b>                       | Omissis   | 25/08/2010                             | M.D (Malta) 2008  |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| 8419   | <b>Farrugia Andrea</b>                         | 15 Geranien Triq It-Tahhan, MOSTA<br>MST 4213           | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 1831   | <b>Farrugia Angela neè Grima</b>               | 236 Apt. No.8 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM<br>1601            | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988                             | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>D.I.S. Derm. & Ven. (Paris) 1991<br>D.U. Derm. (Paris) 1992  |
| 3684   | <b>Farrugia Anne neè Fenech</b>                | Omissis   | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
| 3818   | <b>Farrugia Beatrice</b>                       | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 4782   | <b>Farrugia Bonnici Georgiana neè farrugia</b> | Omissis   | 13/08/2021<br>13/08/2021<br>13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018<br>BSc in Diagnostic Radiography (Melit.) 2013<br>MSc in Family Medicine (Melit.) 2020               |
| 1810   | <b>Farrugia Brian</b>                          | Omissis   | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>Dip.Ger.Med. (Lond) 1993<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1996<br>Dip. C.P.C (Glas) 2000<br>F.R.C.P. (Lond.) 2011 |
| 3129   | <b>Farrugia Charlene</b>                       | 26, Maranathan Zurrieq Road, SAFI<br>SFI1414            | 14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008   | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008   |
| 3603   | <b>Farrugia Charlene</b>                       | Iz-Zebbuga Triq Il- Wied, ZURRIEQ<br>1573               | 23/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 4321   | <b>Farrugia Charles</b>                        | 122 Chateau Blanc St. Peter Street,<br>KIRKOP KKP 1527  | 18/12/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 3034   | <b>Farrugia Christian</b>                      | 1, Il-Mehriez Triq il-Kukkanja, STA<br>VENERA SVR1413   | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 3493   | <b>Farrugia Cristina neè Mintoff</b>           | 3/7 Tal- Lunzjata Triq I- Annunzjata,<br>BALZAN BZN1041 | 10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010   |
| 2551   | <b>Farrugia Daniel</b>                         | Omissis   | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999                             | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>DEAA<br>EDIC   |
| 3969   | <b>Farrugia Daniel</b>                         | 3, 'Stella Matutina' Dun Xand Cortis<br>Street, DINGLI  | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 2552   | <b>Farrugia Daniel Joseph</b>                  | Dusk Fra Gammari Zammit Street,<br>ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2350     | 02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                 | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 3577   | <b>Farrugia David</b>                | Omissis  | 23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013                             | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCS (Edin) 2013<br>MSc (Edin) 2014<br>FEBU (EBU) 2021  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |  |  |  |
| 3420   | <b>Farrugia Dorianne</b>             | Omissis  | 04/11/2011<br>04/11/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MSc (Public Health) (Malta) 2015  |
| 4495   | <b>Farrugia Elena</b>                | Roche Au Vent Sarg Street, KERCEM KCM 1425             | 30/12/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 1606   | <b>Farrugia Emanuel</b>              | 73 High Street, SLIEMA SLM 1540                        | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1988<br>FACP (USA) 1995<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 1999<br>FEFIM (Edin.) 2001<br>FRCP (Edin.) 2002 |
| 1913   | <b>Farrugia Eric John</b>            | 7 St. Pius X Street, ZEJTUN ZTN 1141                   | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992<br>F.R.C.S. (Eng) 1992   |
| 6771   | <b>Farrugia Erika Maria</b>          | 70 Pelargonium Triq Il-Bufula L-Hamra, MOSTA MST 4510  | 07/11/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2326   | <b>Farrugia Ethel neè Pirotta</b>    | 'Serenade' Triq ta' Stronka, Madliena, SWIEQI SWQ 1527 | 01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992<br>Dip.W.Hlt (ICGP) 2005   |
| 4117   | <b>Farrugia Francesca</b>            | Omissis  | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017   | M D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2019<br>MA Ageing and Dementia Studies (Malta) 2020  |
| 2186   | <b>Farrugia Francis (sive Frank)</b> | Omissis  | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992   | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994   |
| 0864   | <b>Farrugia George Teddie</b>        | 48 St Francis Square, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 1133      | 31/12/1975   | M.D. (Malta) 1975  |
| 1833   | <b>Farrugia Gianrico</b>             | 275 Old Railway Road, BALZAN                           | 28/03/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
| 1725   | <b>Farrugia Godfrey</b>              | Omissis  | 18/02/1987   | M.D. (Malta) 1985  |
| 8308   | <b>Farrugia Henri</b>                | 44 Saghtar Triq Ganni Bonnici, ZEBBUG ZBG 2502         | 25/11/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| 1607                            | <b>Farrugia Hermann P.</b>                        | 236, APT 8 TowerROad, SLIEMA SLM1601                  | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
|                                 |   |   | 24/02/1986           | D.U. Endoc. & Metabol. (Paris) 1989  |
| 3683                            | <b>Farrugia James</b>                             | Tamodi Triq Is-Siggiewi, Sqaq Nru.2, ZEBBUG ZBG 2320  | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
|                                 |   |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCP (U.K.) 2015   |
| 4261                            | <b>Farrugia Jean-Claude</b>                       | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 1982                            | <b>Farrugia Jean-Pierre</b>                       | Omissis   | 26/10/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 1914                            | <b>Farrugia John Mary</b>                         | 153 'Trilby' Triq Leli Falzon, NAXXAR NXR 2602        | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | M.R.C.P. (U. K) 1991   |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | D.C.H. (London) 1991   |
|                                 |   |   | 23/02/1989           | MSc. (Malta) 2004  |
| 2566                            | <b>Farrugia Jones<br/>Cynthia-Helen neè Jones</b> | Omissis   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
|                                 |   |   | 02/06/1999           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002  |
| 1448                            | <b>Farrugia Joseph</b>                            | Roche Au Vent Sarg Street, KERCEM KCM 1425            | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1982  |
| 2016                            | <b>Farrugia Joseph</b>                            | 23B, Ta' Kampanaru Triq San Gorg, ZURRIEQ ZRQ1483     | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
|                                 |   |   | 15/03/1990           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994  |
|                                 |   |   | 15/03/1990           | FRCP (Edin) 2009   |
| 8089                            | <b>Farrugia Laura</b>                             | 81 Palma Triq L-Alwetta, MOSTA MST 4505               | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 3819                            | <b>Farrugia Leonard</b>                           | 8th September St. Joseph Street, KIRKOP KKP 1510      | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2968                            | <b>Farrugia Louisa neè Von<br/>Brockdorff</b>     | Tal-Barumbara Triq Il-Bidnija, MOSTA MST 5018         | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
|                                 |   |   | 19/07/2006           | M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2009   |
| 8237                            | <b>Farrugia Lydon</b>                             | Silver Lining Flat No.3 Triq Ir-Rihan, FGURA FGR 1065 | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 2479                            | <b>Farrugia Maria Elena neè<br/>Farrugia</b>      | 22 Il-Gardjola Triq il-Forga, NAXXAR NXR 2620         | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
|                                 |   |   | 01/07/1997           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1999  |
| 8420                            | <b>Farrugia Mariah</b>                            | 2 L-Ghabex Triq Luret Cutajar, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 4145       | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 4972                            | <b>Farrugia Mariani Jasmine neè Mariani</b> | Omissis  | 24/11/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3177                            | <b>Farrugia Marie Eleanor</b>               | Omissis  | 09/10/2008                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                                 |
| 3609                            | <b>Farrugia Marija neè Tabone</b>           | Omissis  | 23/07/2013                             | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>23/07/2013 MRCEM (U.K.) 2018<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 1449                            | <b>Farrugia Mario</b>                       | Omissis  | 07/12/1983<br>07/12/1983<br>07/12/1983 | M.D. (Malta) 1982<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1987<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 2000  |
| 4578                            | <b>Farrugia Mario Frank</b>                 | 56 Triq Il-Kunsill Civiku, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2643 | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 2187                            | <b>Farrugia Mark</b>                        | Omissis  | 02/07/1992                             | M.D. (Malta) 1990   |
| 4518                            | <b>Farrugia Mark</b>                        | Omissis  | 26/05/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 1988<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                                |
| 8091                            | <b>Farrugia Mark</b>                        | Omissis  | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 4582                            | <b>Farrugia Matthew</b>                     | Omissis  | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 4716                            | <b>Farrugia Matthew</b>                     | 13, Tides Triq L-Ispiera, SWIEQI SWQ 3082              | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                                |
| 4891                            | <b>Farrugia Matthias</b>                    | 59 Dar Il-Hena Triq Il-Kbira, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1317         | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4119                            | <b>Farrugia Melanie</b>                     | 42, Kristallina Triq il-Kappar, ATTARD                 | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017               | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2019   |
| 1490                            | <b>Farrugia Michael</b>                     | 6A Pjazza Vittorja Sqaq Nru.2, NAXXAR                  | 11/05/1984                             | M.D. (Malta) 1982   |
| 4890                            | <b>Farrugia Michaela</b>                    | Yamond Triq Gnien Imrik, XAGHRA XRA 1522               | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                                |
| 2200                            | <b>Farrugia Moira neè Spiteri</b>           | 46 Philip Skippon Street, NAXXAR NXR 4121              | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992               | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1999  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                    | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 2866   | <b>Farrugia Myriam neè Camilleri</b>    | 2 Regina Pacis Triq il-15 ta' Awwissu, QRENDI QRD 1200    | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005 | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>D.F.P. (MCFD)<br>MMCFD<br>MRCGP (Int)  |
| 3289   | <b>Farrugia Parsons Bianca</b>          | Victoria Mansions No. 2 Guze Galea Street, QORMI QRM 2100 | 26/07/2010   | M.D (MALTA) 2008  |
| 2650   | <b>Farrugia Patrick</b>                 | Villa Santa Maria, Triq Antonio Micallef, ATTARD          | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>MRCS A&E (Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh) 2005                           |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 1811   | <b>Farrugia Paul</b>                    | 122, 'Chateau Blanc' St Peter Street, KIRKOP KKP 1527     | 18/02/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |
| 3316   | <b>Farrugia Paul</b>                    | Omissis   | 28/09/2010<br>28/09/2010<br>28/09/2010               | MBBS (Lond) 1976<br>FFARCS (Eng) 1982<br>FFAEM (Eng) 1995   |
| 4418   | <b>Farrugia Paul</b>                    | 1 'Tulip' Triq Is-Siegh, IBRAG SWQ 2400                   | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 2690   | <b>Farrugia Philippa</b>                | Omissis   | 07/11/2001   | MBBS (London) 1997  |
| 1915   | <b>Farrugia Pia Marie neè Pullicino</b> | 153 'Trilby' Triq Leli Falzon, NAXXAR NXR 2602            | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989                             | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2006   |
| 2608   | <b>Farrugia Pierre</b>                  | 39 Magnus Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 9017                    | 01/11/2000   | M.D. (Malta) 1998   |
| 3298   | <b>Farrugia Preca Justine neè Preca</b> | Omissis   | 26/07/2010   | M.D. (MALTA) 2008   |
| 8421   | <b>Farrugia Rachele</b>                 | Omissis   | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 2554   | <b>Farrugia Randon Stanley</b>          | 92 Triq Kananea, ATTARD                                   | 02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |
| 2876   | <b>Farrugia Ronnie</b>                  | Narcisa Il-Gnien tan- Nigra, BAHRIJA RBT 6403             | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005                             | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>F.E.B.S. in General Surgery (The European Board of Surgery) 2018                 |
| 2669   | <b>Farrugia Ruth neè Vella Muskat</b>   | Omissis   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001               | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2003<br>MSc in Paediatric Emergency Medicine (Edinburgh) 2017 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| 2748                            | <b>Farrugia Ryan</b>   | Omissis  | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003 | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2009<br>MSc in Clinical Nutrition (Roehampton) 2015 |
| 1459                            | <b>Farrugia Sant' Angelo Victoria neè Sant' Angelo</b>   | Omissis  | 07/12/1983                             | M.D. (Malta) 1982   |
| 8121                            | <b>Farrugia Sara neè Rapa</b>  | Omissis  | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 2017                            | <b>Farrugia Shirley neè Bharwani</b>   | 4 Triq il-Hbit Mill-Ajru, MOSTA MST 3840                   | 15/03/1990                             | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 8090                            | <b>Farrugia Simon</b>  | Omissis  | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 4581                            | <b>Farrugia Stephanie</b>  | Omissis  | 25/08/2020<br>25/08/2020               | M.D. (Melit.) 2018<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2021  |
| 2884                            | <b>Farrugia Tatyana Maria neè Mintoff</b>  | 20 Brighella Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1862                   | 01/07/2005                             | M.D. (Malta) 2003   |
| 8238                            | <b>Farrugia Victoria</b>   | Omissis  | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |   |
| 3578                            | <b>Farrugia Wismayer Andrew</b>  | Omissis  | 16/07/2013                             | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 3690                            | <b>Farrugia Yanika neè Gatt</b>  | Tamodi, Sqaq 2, Triq is-Siggiewi, ZEBBUG                   | 30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014               | M.D. (Malta) 2012<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2015   |
| 2393                            | <b>Fava Charmaine neè Camilleri</b>  | La Lumiere Triq ir-Rignu, zonqor, MARSASCALA MSK 1411      | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995               | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)  |
| 4893                            | <b>Fava Elena</b>  | Omissis  | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4419                            | <b>Fava Gianluca</b>   | 135 'Lapis Lazuli' Triq Wied il-Buni, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2653 | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 4892                            | <b>Fava Marie Claire</b>   | 164 Foxglove Triq Indri Grima, MSIDA MSD 2334              | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |   |
| 4718                            | <b>Fava Nicholas</b>   | Omissis  | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                               | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| 1772                            | <b>Fava Stephen</b>                | 164, Foxglove Indri Grima Street, Swatar, MSIDA MSD 2334 | 05/08/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 05/08/1987           | M.R.C.P (U.K.) 1990  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 05/08/1987           | F.A.C.P.   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 05/08/1987           | F.R.C.P. (London)  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 05/08/1987           | F.E.F.I.M.   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 05/08/1987           | M.Phil (Malta) 1995  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 05/08/1987           | PhD (Exeter) 2007  |
| 3620                            | <b>Fawzi Amr Hussein</b>           | Omissis  | 14/08/2013           | MB ChB (Glasgow, Scotland) 1989  |
| 1917                            | <b>Fearne Astrid neè Sammut</b>    | 18, 'Lumiere' Triq Ganni Faurè, TARXIEN TXN 2423         | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
|                                 |                                    |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 1918                            | <b>Fearne Christopher</b>          | 'Lumiere' Triq Ganni Faurè, TARXIEN TXN 2423             | 23/02/1989           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
|                                 |                                    |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 0703                            | <b>Felice Arthur Godfrey</b>       | 209, Naga Hills Triq il-Qortin, MELLIEHA MLH 2506        | 24/01/1972           | M.D. (Malta) 1971  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 24/01/1972           | F.R.C.S.Ed (Edin) 1976   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 24/01/1972           | F.E.B.S. (GenViscSurg) (Brussels) 2010   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 24/01/1972           | M.Sc. (Surgical Science) (Edin) 2011   |
| 1726                            | <b>Felice Ethel neè Galea</b>      | 81/83 Triq Tal-Fjuri, L/O, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR             | 18/02/1987           | M.Phil (Keele) 1999  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 18/02/1987           | B.C.Psych (Lond) 1995  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 18/02/1987           | MSC (Perinatal Mental Health) (Glasgow) 2015   |
| 0855                            | <b>Felice George</b>               | 7, 'Blossom' Fredrick Borg Street, IKLIN IKL 1650        | 31/12/1975           | M.D. (Malta) 1975  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 31/12/1975           | F.R.C.S. (England) 1983  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 31/12/1975           | Ph.D. (London) 1991  |
| 1450                            | <b>Felice Herbert</b>              | 24/3 Triq Tal-Mirakli, LIJA LJA1604                      | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1982  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 07/12/1983           | Lic. Spec. Card. (Brux) 1988   |
| 2877                            | <b>Felice Nicholas</b>             | 63 Triq San Anton Abbati, MOSTA                          | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 01/07/2005           | EFOG (EBCOG) 2016  |
| 2952                            | <b>Felice Tiziana neè Micallef</b> | 63 Triq San Anton Abbati, MOSTA                          | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                   |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 2705                            | <b>Felice-Klaumann<br/>Maria-Iris neè Klaumann</b>   | Blossom, No 7 Fredrick Borg Street,<br>IKLIN IKL 1650         | 25/09/2002           | M.D. (Dusseldorf) 2002  |
| 4895                            | <b>Fenech Adrian</b>   | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3308                            | <b>Fenech Amanda neè<br/>Baldacchino</b>   | Omissis   | 24/08/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2008   |
|                                 |  |   | 24/08/2010           | MRCPCH(U.K.) (Royal<br>College of Paediatrics &<br>Child Health) 2012 |
|                                 |  |   | 24/08/2010           | MSc (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3685                            | <b>Fenech Andrea Luca</b>  | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
|                                 |  |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCEM (Royal College of<br>Emergency Medicine,<br>U.K.) 2017          |
| 3699                            | <b>Fenech Annalisa neè<br/>Montebello</b>  | 46 'Shantih' Tas-Silg Road,<br>MARSAXLOKK MXK 1143            | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
| 3036                            | <b>Fenech Cherilyn neè<br/>Fenech</b>  | Omissis   | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)<br>2008   |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | M.R.C.P (London) 2011   |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | DESA (ESA) 2011   |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | FIPP (Hungary, Budapest)<br>2014                                      |
| 4719                            | <b>Fenech Clarissa</b>   | 3 Santa Maria Dun Guzepp Xerri Street,<br>SAN GILJAN STJ 1420 | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
|                                 |  |   | 13/08/2021           | MRCPCH (Royal College<br>of Paediatrics and Health<br>Child) 2023     |
| 4643                            | <b>Fenech Daniel</b>   | Iz-Zebbuga Triq Il-Wied, ZURRIEQ ZRQ<br>1577                  | 08/10/2020           | M.D. (Malta) 2015   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure<br/>Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 2555                            | <b>Fenech David</b>  | 34 St.Joseph Street, LUQA                                     | 02/06/1999           | Dip Fam Prac (MCFD)   |
|                                 |  |   | 02/06/1999           | ICGP  |
|                                 |  |   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |
|                                 |  |   | 02/06/1999           | MMCFD   |
| 2556                            | <b>Fenech David John</b>   | Omissis   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |
| 3579                            | <b>Fenech Francis</b>  | 71 Flower Lodge Summer Street, QORMI<br>QRM 5151              | 29/11/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 2119                            | <b>Fenech Frank</b>  | 5 'Tarka' Alfred Camilleri Street, ATTARD<br>ATD 1922         | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                    | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| 4915   | <b>Fenech Gertrude neè Micallef</b>     | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4720   | <b>Fenech Izaak</b>                     | A62 Southridge Triq Id-Deru, MELLIEHA                    | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 3873   | <b>Fenech Jeremy</b>                    | 71, Flower lodge Triq is-Sajf, QORMI QRM 5151            | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 2303   | <b>Fenech Josella neè Borg</b>          | 3,Santa Maria Triq Dun Guzepp Xerri, SAN GILJAN STJ 1420 | 01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1999  |
| 3385   | <b>Fenech Joseph</b>                    | 'Mariosa' St. Paul's Fief Street, KERCEM KCM 1702        | 04/11/2011   | M.D (Malta) 2009  |
| 8508   | <b>Fenech Joseph</b>                    | 161 Le Jardin Flat No.2 Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 901      | 27/10/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 4858   | <b>Fenech Lara Anne neè Borg</b>        | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 2821   | <b>Fenech Magrin Anna Maria</b>         | Omissis  | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004                             | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2009<br>MSc in Anesthetic Medicine QMUL (London) 2016   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 3037   | <b>Fenech Manuel</b>                    | 31 Triq Dun Guzepp Caruana, SAFI SFI 1433                | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 4085   | <b>Fenech Maria Christina neè Axiaq</b> | Omissis  | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 4584   | <b>Fenech Mary Lou</b>                  | Omissis  | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 3970   | <b>Fenech Matthew Thomas</b>            | Omissis  | 29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016 | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br>MSc in Clinical Ophthalmology (London) 2017<br>FICO (International Council of Ophthalmology) 2022<br>FEBO (European Board of Ophthalmology) 2022<br>FRCOphth (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2023 |
| 8422   | <b>Fenech Nathaniel</b>                 | Omissis  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 1451   | <b>Fenech Raymond</b>                   | 71 'Flower Lodge' Summer Street,, QORMI QRM 5151         | 07/12/1983   | M.D. (Malta) 1982   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                      | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|---|
| 2314                            | <b>Fenech Stefan</b>                      | 26 Dun Guzepp Xerri Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1420                | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
| 4263                            | <b>Fenech Stefano</b>                     | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
| 1936                            | <b>Fenech Thomas</b>                      | 24 Nathalie Poutiatin Tabone Street, SLIEMA                    | 24/02/1989           | M.B., B.S. (Lond) 1986                              |
|                                 |   |  | 24/02/1989           | F.R.C.S. (Eng) 1990                                 |
|                                 |   |  | 24/02/1989           | FCO phth  |
| 4120                            | <b>Fenech Valentina</b>                   | 4 Mill Street, MOSTA MST 4200                                  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
| 3147                            | <b>Fenech Valerie Anne</b>                | Omissis  | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006                                   |
| 3479                            | <b>Fernando Chantal Maryse</b>            | Omissis  | 04/07/2012           | M.D. ((Riga Stradins University, Latvia)) 2010      |
| 8239                            | <b>Ferriggi Anthea</b>                    | 18 Nid D' Amour Triq Monsinjur Alfons Caruana, MQABBA MQB 2021 | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 1452                            | <b>Ferriggi Joseph</b>                    | 126, Villa Jibella Godwin Ganado Street, RABAT                 | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1982                                   |
| 2315                            | <b>Ferry Peter G.</b>                     | Omissis  | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/1994           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1997                                 |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/1994           | M.Sc. (Keele) 2000                                  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/1994           | F.R.C.P (Lond) 2008                                 |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/1994           | FRCP (Edinburgh) 2023                               |
| 3254                            | <b>Filipova Zlatina Mineva neè Mineva</b> | Tal- Kappara Blk.2, Apt. No.1 Fisherman Street, MARSASCALA     | 30/11/2009           | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1987                                |
| 4401                            | <b>Filletti Suzanne neè Cauchi</b>        | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 2955                            | <b>Fiorentino Lisa-Marie neè Psaila</b>   | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 19/07/2006           | FRCPA (Australia) 2014                              |
| 2822                            | <b>Fiorentino Mark</b>                    | Omissis  | 01/07/2004           | M.D. (Malta) 2002                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2004           | MMed (Radiology) (Singapore) 2013                   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2004           | FRCR (U.K.) 2013                                    |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2004           | FRANZCR (Australian & New Zealand) 2015             |
| 2149                            | <b>Fiorentino Ronald</b>                  | 39 Triq Frangisku Zahra, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1782                   | 02/10/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989                                   |
| 1453                            | <b>Fiorini Aldo</b>                       | 61 'Mon Delice' Triq San Anard, TARXIEN TRX 9016               | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1983                                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                    | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| 1944   | <b>Fiorini Anthony</b>                  | 13 The Albany Flat No.4 Triq Mons.<br>Guido Calleja, SAN GILJAN STJ 1221 | 07/04/1989<br>07/04/1989<br>07/04/1989<br>07/04/1989               | M.B., Ch.B. (Dundee) 1980<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1985<br>F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1998<br>M.D. (Dundee) 2000  |
| 4721   | <b>Fiorini Luc</b>                      | 13 Madonnina Triq In-Nebbieta, ATTARD<br>ATD 1942                        | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 4722   | <b>Fiott Daniel Lawrence</b>            | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 1778   | <b>Firman Taygeta neè Tilney</b>        | 11 La Encantada Mons. E.Debono<br>Street, KAPPARA SGN 4271               | 05/08/1987   | M.D. (Malta) 1985   |
| 4036   | <b>Firoozfard Behroz</b>                | 25 Hellasvej, Copenhagen 2300,<br>DENMARK                                | 19/09/2016   | M.D. (Copenhagen) 2004  |
| 3520   | <b>Fisichella Vincenzo</b>              | 10 Via Marchesi, Comiso (RG) 97013,<br>ITALY                             | 24/10/2012   | M.D (Catania, Italy) 1998   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 8240   | <b>Fleri Soler Samuel</b>               | Omissis  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 3821   | <b>Fleri-Soler Jeremy</b>               | 64 Howard Residence Flat No.3 Triq<br>Howard , SLIEMA SLM 1751           | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2016   |
| 4878   | <b>Florence Darmanin<br/>Jessica</b>    | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4175   | <b>Flores Martin Andreas<br/>Miguel</b> | Omissis  | 14/09/2017<br>14/09/2017<br>14/09/2017<br>14/09/2017<br>14/09/2017 | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MSc in Stroke Medicine<br>(London) 2018<br>FHEA (U.K,) 2018<br>PG Dip Clinical Education<br>(Edinburgh) 2019<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2020<br>MSc in Clinical Edycation<br>(Edinburgh) 2021 |
| 1609   | <b>Flores Martin Bryan</b>              | Omissis  | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986                             | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>MMCFD<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP)   |
| 3756   | <b>Flores Martin Kyle</b>               | Il-Pjazza Flat No. C3 Triq Bribal, BALZAN                                | 20/01/2015<br>20/01/2015<br>20/01/2015<br>20/01/2015               | M.D. (Slovakia) 2013<br>PG. Dip in Clinical<br>Dermatology (London)<br>2020<br>MSc in Family Medicine<br>(Nicosia) 2022<br>MRCGP (INT) (Cyprus)<br>2022   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| 3444                            | <b>Foldi Lilla</b>                                      | 13 Radnoti Street, Szentendre H-2000, HUNGARY                     | 23/03/2012   | M.D (Hungary) 2000  |
| 3482                            | <b>Fonk Rebecca Elaine neè Galea</b>                    | Omissis   | 27/11/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010   |
| 2349                            | <b>Formosa Aaron</b>                                    | 22 Darnino Square, NAXXAR NXR 1062                                | 03/10/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992   |
| 2427                            | <b>Formosa Anthony</b>                                  | 22 Annibale Preca Street, LIJA LJA1910                            | 01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
| 8241                            | <b>Formosa Daniel</b>                                   | 22 Zerniq Annibale Preca Street, LIJA LJA 1910                    | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 3211                            | <b>Formosa Joyce neè Aquilina</b>                       | 100 Lluvia de Oro Triq tal- Hlas, QORMI QRM 2932                  | 23/07/2009   | M.D. (Malta) 2007   |
| 3803                            | <b>Formosa Luana neè Caruana</b>                        | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 2412                            | <b>Formosa Maria Annunziata K/A Nancy neè Sciberras</b> | 44, 'Cypress Roots' Mons. F. X. Mangion Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 3257 | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995               | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1998<br>MSc in Diabetes (Paediatrics) (Warwick Univ) 2011 |
| 1610                            | <b>Formosa Mark</b>                                     | Omissis   | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>M.R.C.O.G.<br>F.R.C.O.G.<br>M.Phil (Malta) 2004                          |
| 4264                            | <b>Formosa Matthew</b>                                  | Omissis   | 17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2019  |
| 2651                            | <b>Formosa Mireille-Yvette</b>                          | Omissis   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 2002   |
| 0789                            | <b>Formosa Norman</b>                                   | 126 Windsor Terrace, SLIEMA SLM 09                                | 20/12/1973<br>20/12/1973                             | M.D. (Malta) 1973<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1979   |
| 4800                            | <b>Formosa Ryan</b>                                     | Omissis   | 03/11/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 2400                            | <b>Formosa St. John Deborah Anne neè St John</b>        | 22 Darnino Square, NAXXAR NXR 1062                                | 01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
| 3822                            | <b>Francalanza Sean</b>                                 | Omissis   | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2016   |
| 3038                            | <b>Frendo Balzan Chiara Colette</b>                     | Omissis   | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                      | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| 2833                            | <b>Frendo Jones Michela neè Rossi</b>     | 54 Triq Michelangelo Cagiano, SAN GILJAN STJ 1861      | 01/07/2004           | M.D. (Malta) 2002  |
| 3223                            | <b>Frendo Stephanie neè Falzon</b>        | Omissis  | 31/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007   |
|                                 |   |  | 31/07/2009           | PGD in Respiratory Medicine (South Wales) 2020   |
| 2738                            | <b>Fsadni Claudia neè Cordina</b>         | Omissis  | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | MRCP (U.K)   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | PG Dip ID (Lond) 2010  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | MSc (Lond) 2012  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | DLSHTM   |
| 4026                            | <b>Fsadni Clayton John</b>                | 34 Triq L-Alwett, KAPPARA                              | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 2749                            | <b>Fsadni Peter</b>                       | Omissis  | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | MRCP (U.K)   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | EDipARM  |
| 8502                            | <b>Furnadhiev Ivan Georgiev</b>           | Bul. No.60 6th September, Plovdiv , BULGARIA           | 10/09/2025           | M.D. (Plovdiv, Bulgaria) 2022  |
| 8175                            | <b>Gabor Kali</b>                         | Utca Stefania UT Street 9, Budapest 1143, HUNGARY      | 06/06/2024           | M.D. (Hungary) 2010  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8242                            | <b>Gabriele Maria Cristina</b>            | 24 Triq L-Istefanotis, SAN GWANN SGN 1590              | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4202                            | <b>Gabriele Matthew Mark</b>              | Omissis  | 27/11/2017           | M.D. (Malta) 2015  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3927                            | <b>Gábriš Frantisek</b>                   | U Rybnicku 4039, Haulickuv Brod 580 01, CZECH REPUBLIC | 30/06/2016           | MUDr. (M.D.) (Slovakia) 2000   |
| 4265                            | <b>Gafà Andrea Gabriele (sive Andrea)</b> | 53, Girasol Triq Il-Wied, IKLIN                        | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
|                                 |   |  | 17/08/2018           | PG Cert. in Surgery (Royal College of Surgeons of U.K.) 2019   |
|                                 |   |  | 17/08/2018           | PG Cert. in Paediatric and Child Health (Ireland) 2023   |
| 8423                            | <b>Gafa Jorge</b>                         | 59 Triq Alessandru, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2305               | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 8166                            | <b>Gagliardi Cassia</b>              | Peaberry Court Flat No.41 87 Greyhound Hill, London NW4-4JE, UNITED KINGDOM | 22/01/2024   | M.D. (Latvvia) 2023  |
| 4479                            | <b>Gajeka Aleksandra Katarzyna</b>   | 18 Falcon Hurst Flat No. 5B Triq Ix-Xambekk, BAHAR IC-CAGHAQ NXR 5075       | 03/10/2019   | M.D. (Poland) 2009   |
|                                 |                                      |   |  | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3823                            | <b>Galdes Angel</b>                  | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 8243                            | <b>Galdes Nicole</b>                 | 47 Emerald Triq Il-Princep Baziliku, ZEBBUG                                 | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 2481                            | <b>Galea Adrian J.</b>               | Omissis   | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997               | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>MSc (Neuroscience)<br>MRC Psych   |
| 0468                            | <b>Galea Alexander</b>               | Omissis   | 28/11/1964   | M.D. (Malta) 1964  |
| 4723                            | <b>Galea Alexandra</b>               | Sea Crescent Flat No.2 Triq L-Iskal, MARSASCALA MSK 2132                    | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 8093                            | <b>Galea Alison</b>                  | Omissis   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 3848                            | <b>Galea Alison neè Psaila</b>       | Omissis   | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2016  |
| 1595                            | <b>Galea Ann neè Baron</b>           | Omissis   | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>Dip in Tuberculosis and Chest Diseases (Wales) 1986<br>M.Phil (Malta) 1997<br>MSc (Health SysteMS Management) (London) 2006 |
| 4586                            | <b>Galea Antoine</b>                 | 20 Santa Marija Misrah Il-Paci, PEMBROKE PBK 1044                           | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 2482                            | <b>Galea Arthur</b>                  | 20/22,'Cicada' Ganni Portelli Street, ATTARD ATD 2791                       | 01/07/1997   | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
| 4524                            | <b>Galea Benjamin Albert</b>         | Omissis   | 05/06/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2009   |
| 4122                            | <b>Galea Bernard</b>                 | 10 Amanita Gaspare Formica Street, GHARGHUR GHR 2021                        | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 2741                            | <b>Galea Christine neè Cuschieri</b> | 28 Triq P.P Castagna, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1602                                   | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003                             | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>M.R.C.P.C.H.  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                            | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                                 |
|--|---------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 8338   | <b>Galea Clarissa</b>           | 9 Hayfield Dove, Derby DE24 3GX,<br>UNITED KINGDOM                        | 21/02/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 4322   | <b>Galea Darren</b>             | 9 St Jude Court Blk. B Flat No.10 Reggie<br>Miller Square, FGURA FGR 1211 | 18/12/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 2750   | <b>Galea David Paul</b>         | 5 Vella Court Flat No.2 Triq II-Karmnu,<br>SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB 2573     | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |
| 0627   | <b>Galea Debono Anthony</b>     | 'Villa Aliesh' Ta-Ibrag, ST ANDREW'S<br>(IBRAG) SQW 2034                  | 08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969 | M.D. (Malta) 1969<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1975<br>F.R.C.P.<br>F.R.C.P.E.                  |
| 1398   | <b>Galea Doreen L. neè Zarb</b> | Omissis   | 03/01/1983<br>03/01/1983                             | L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1978<br>M.R.C.S. (Eng)  |
| 4312   | <b>Galea Esther neè Muscat</b>  | Omissis   | 20/09/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 4589   | <b>Galea Francesco</b>          | Omissis   | 19/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                 |   |  |   |
| 3687   | <b>Galea Gabriel</b>            | 95 St. Francis Street, BALZAN BZN<br>1427                                 | 30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014               | M.D. (Malta) 2012<br>MSc (Edin) 2015<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2017                            |
| 1611   | <b>Galea Gauden</b>             | Omissis   | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986                             | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>FFPHM  |
| 2695   | <b>Galea George</b>             | St. Angelo Mansions Apt. No.72 Vittoriosa<br>Waterfront, ISLA BRG 1736    | 24/01/2002<br>24/01/2002<br>24/01/2002<br>24/01/2002 | M.D. (Aberdeen)<br>L.R.C.P. (London)<br>M.R.C.S. (London)<br>F.R.C.P.E. (Edinburgh) |
| 2120   | <b>Galea Ian</b>                | Nautilus Capuchins Street, VICTORIA<br>(GHAWDEX) VCT 9083                 | 26/06/1991   | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |
| 2484   | <b>Galea Ivan</b>               | 24, The haven Triq I-Imdina, BALZAN<br>BZN9033                            | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997                             | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>F.R.C.O.G. (U.K) 2001  |
| 4588   | <b>Galea Joanna</b>             | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 2018   | <b>Galea Joseph</b>             | Omissis   | 15/03/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 3973   | <b>Galea Joseph</b>             | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                     | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| 2682   | <b>Galea Joseph G.</b>                   | Omissis  | 01/10/2001   | M.D. (Malta) 1999   |
| 1727   | <b>Galea Joseph L.</b>                   | 9, The Old Bakery Alexander Street,<br>ZURRIEQ ZRQ 02            | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987 | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>L.R.C.S. (Edin) 1989<br>L.R.C.P.S. (Glasg) 1989<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992<br>L.R.C.P. (Edin) |
| 3006   | <b>Galea Juanita neè Agius</b>           | 10, Viva Kristu Re Triq Sant' Antnin,<br>ZEBBUG ZBG 2230         | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |   |
| 2824   | <b>Galea Julie</b>                       | 12/13 Mariazell Republic Street, RABAT<br>RBT 1102               | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002   |
| 3225   | <b>Galea Karl</b>                        | Valley View Court Blk. B Flat No.5 Triq<br>Ewgenjun Borg, ZEBBUG | 23/07/2009   | M.D (Malta) 2007  |
| 2751   | <b>Galea Laurence</b>                    | Omissis  | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003               | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>MRCS (Edin) 2006<br>DMedSc (Melb) 2010<br>FRCPA (Australia) 2014                           |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |   |
| 8244   | <b>Galea Luke</b>                        | Il-Bejta Triq Il-Kalandrijiet, KERCEM<br>KCM 1401                | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 8424   | <b>Galea Luke</b>                        | Omissis  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3074   | <b>Galea Malcolm Paul</b>                | 10 Viva Kristu Re Triq Sant' Antnin,<br>ZEBBUG ZBG 2230          | 09/10/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 4121   | <b>Galea Marica</b>                      | Omissis  | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2021  |
| 2560   | <b>Galea Marilise neè Galea Scannura</b> | 56, 'Anton' Triq L-isqof Balaguer,<br>BALZAN BZN 1050            | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2001  |
| 3073   | <b>Galea Mark</b>                        | Omissis  | 09/10/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 2648   | <b>Galea Marthese neè Ellul</b>          | 7 Triq id-Dejma, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA<br>NXR1263                   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2003<br>MSc in ChildHealth (Warwick) 2018                               |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                               | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 2985   | <b>Galea Martin</b>                | Omissis  | 12/10/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |  |                      |   |
| 4587   | <b>Galea Meilak Darren</b>         | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 4585   | <b>Galea Michela</b>               | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 2558   | <b>Galea Nathalie</b>              | Omissis  | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                   |
|  |                                    |  | 02/06/1999           | M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2001                             |
|  |                                    |  | 02/06/1999           | MSc in Palliative Medicine (Cardiff) 2013           |
| 4189   | <b>Galea Norman</b>                | Omissis  | 16/11/2017           | M.D. (Malta) 2015                                   |
| 3481   | <b>Galea Patrick</b>               | Omissis  | 10/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010                                   |
| 1454   | <b>Galea Raymond</b>               | Omissis  | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1982                                   |
|  |                                    |  | 07/12/1983           | Accr. Cert Obst. & Gynae. (Leuv) 1987               |
|  |                                    |  | 07/12/1983           | M.R.C.O.G.  |
|  |                                    |  | 07/12/1983           | F.R.C.O.G.  |
|  |                                    |  | 07/12/1983           | PhD (Malta) 2009                                    |
|  |                                    |  | 07/12/1983           | Associate Professor (Malta) 2015                    |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |  |                      |   |
| 4123   | <b>Galea Rebecca</b>               | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
| 4471   | <b>Galea Rebecca</b>               | Omissis  | 19/09/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 1491   | <b>Galea Robert</b>                | 35, Tamarisk Triq E. Serracino Inglott, IKLIN IKL 1400 | 11/05/1984           | M.D. (Malta) 1982                                   |
| 4971   | <b>Galea Roberto</b>               | Omissis  | 24/11/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 3386   | <b>Galea Ruth</b>                  | Omissis  | 12/09/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |  |                      |   |
| 3942   | <b>Galea Ruth neè Attard</b>       | Omissis  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
|  |                                    |  | 29/07/2016           | MRCP (United Kingdom) 2018                          |
| 3686   | <b>Galea Samuel Anthony</b>        | Omissis  | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
| 4266   | <b>Galea Sarah Louise neè Ward</b> | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | MBBS (London) 2016                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |  |                      |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                   |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| 8245                            | <b>Galea Shaun</b>   | Il-Bejta Triq Il-Kalandrijiet, KERCEM KCM 1401                        | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 8094                            | <b>Galea Sillato Miguel</b>  | 169 St. Julian's Street, SAN GWANN                                    | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 2316                            | <b>Galea -Singer Susanna neè Galea</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> | Omissis   | 01/07/1994                             | M.D. (Malta) 1992   |
| 8095                            | <b>Galea Souchet Jacques</b>   | Omissis   | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 8114                            | <b>Galea St. John Therese Ann neè Mizzi</b>  | Omissis   | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 2332                            | <b>Galea Testa Theresa neè Testa</b>   | 24 The Haven Triq L-Imdina, BALZAN BZN 9033                           | 01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994 | M.D. (Malta) 1992<br>M.R.C.O.G. (U.K.) 1997<br>F.R.C.O.G. (U.K.) 2010 |
| 1612                            | <b>Galea Wilfred</b>   | The Professional Services Center Guzi Cutajar Street, DINGLI DGL 1201 | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986               | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>FMC FD (Malta) 2015                              |
| 3719                            | <b>Galea Wismayer Martina neè Wismayer</b>   | Omissis   | 30/07/2014                             | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
| 2653                            | <b>Galea-Soler Sandro</b>  | Omissis   | 30/06/2001<br>30/06/2001<br>30/06/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>MRCP (U.K) 2003<br>FRCR (U.K) 2007               |
| 4338                            | <b>Galfo Sara</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                      | 72 Via Trani, Modica (RG) 97015, ITALY                                | 07/02/2019                             | M.D. (Messina) 2011   |
| 4724                            | <b>Gambin Rachel</b>   | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 3581                            | <b>Gamoudi Donia</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                   | Omissis   | 23/07/2013                             | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 3363                            | <b>Garofalo Felice</b>   | 183 Via Archimede, Ragusa 97100 , ITALY                               | 31/05/2011                             | M.D. (Padova, Italy) 1990   |
| 3226                            | <b>Garzia Glenn</b>  | Omissis   | 31/07/2009                             | M.D. (Malta) 2007   |
| 4268                            | <b>Gatt Adriana neè Grech</b>  | Omissis   | 17/08/2018                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 8425                            | <b>Gatt Adrienne</b>   | Omissis   | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| 2073   | <b>Gatt Alexander</b>  | 83 Elyon Place, Flat No.3 Triq Annibale Preca, LIJA LJA 1914    | 03/10/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 2485   | <b>Gatt Alexander</b>  | Omissis   | 01/07/1997   | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
| 2879   | <b>Gatt Andre' Stefan</b>                                    | Omissis   | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005                             | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>MRCS (Glasg) 2006<br>FRCR (Lond.) 2010  |
| 2074   | <b>Gatt Anthony</b>  | Omissis   | 03/10/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 4169   | <b>Gatt Arlene</b>   | 16, L'Edera Court, Flat No.2 Triq Il-Kulleġġ, MOSTA MST 3407    | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 2561   | <b>Gatt Bryen Emanuel Teddy</b>                              | John Mary Mansion Triq Il-Madonna Tal-Gilju, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) | 02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
| 1589   | <b>Gatt Catherine K/A Kathleen neè Abela (sive Kathleen)</b> | Villa Cagliares Triq Il-Wied, ZEJTUN ZTN 3625                   | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>MSc Diabetes (UK) 2011  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 8246   | <b>Gatt Catherine Maria</b>                                  | 82 Rosewood Triq Bormla, PAOLA                                  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 4422   | <b>Gatt Chanelle</b>   | Omissis   | 12/08/2019<br>12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017<br>MSc in Family Medicine (Malta) 2023  |
| 4725   | <b>Gatt Corene Marie</b>                                     | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 3689   | <b>Gatt Daphne</b>   | Omissis   | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 2019   | <b>Gatt David</b>  | Omissis   | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990 | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>D.A (U.K) 1994<br>F.R.C.A. (U,K) 1994<br>M.Sc. (Wales) 2002<br>F.I.P.P<br>PhD (Nottingham) 2021 |
| 4899   | <b>Gatt Denise</b>   | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 1620   | <b>Gatt Denise A. neè Micallef</b>                           | Omissis   | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>MMCFD   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|---|
| 1574                            | <b>Gatt Dennis</b>                                  | 'Latchmere' Jules Verne Road, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2361  | 09/12/1985           | FRCS (Edin) 1983                                    |
|                                 |   |  | 09/12/1985           | FRCS (Eng) 1983                                     |
|                                 |   |  | 09/12/1985           | LRCP (Lond) 1979                                    |
|                                 |   |  | 09/12/1985           | MRCS (Eng)  |
| 2246                            | <b>Gatt Ellis Nathalie neè Ellis</b>                | 27 Sir Arturo Mercieca Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)  | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991                                   |
| 8096                            | <b>Gatt Emanuel</b>                                 | 78 Madonna Ta' Pinu Flat No.2 Triq San Trofnu, RABAT RBT 2224  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 8426                            | <b>Gatt Gianluca</b>                                | 48 Savoy Court Flat No.8 Triq Reggie Miller, GZIRA GZR 1544  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 1613                            | <b>Gatt Horace</b>                                  | 76, 'Durbies' Triq Fisher, MGARR MGR 9055  | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
| 4898                            | <b>Gatt Jessica</b>                                 | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 4726                            | <b>Gatt Jurgen</b>                                  | Omissis  | 12/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 3093                            | <b>Gatt Jurgen R.</b>                               | Flat 14, Blk. B1, Upper Valley Mansions Triq il-Progress, KALKARA KKR1606  | 25/01/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                   |
|                                 |   | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 2189                            | <b>Gatt Louisienne neè Micallef (sive louise)</b>   | Omissis  | 02/07/1992           | M.D. (Malta) 1990                                   |
| 4897                            | <b>Gatt Luke</b>                                    | St. Joseph Farmhouse Bieb Ir-Ruwa, L/O, RABAT  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 2562                            | <b>Gatt Marcel</b>                                  | Omissis  | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 02/06/1999           | M.R.C.S.Ed. (Edin) 2001                             |
| 1678                            | <b>Gatt Mary Aloysia neè Farrugia (sive Louise)</b> | 76 Id-Dur bies Triq Fisher, MGARR MGR 9055   | 30/07/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
| 4323                            | <b>Gatt Max</b>                                     | Omissis  | 18/12/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
| 4729                            | <b>Gatt Meli Rachel</b>                             | Apple Orchard Blk. B Apt. No. 4 Triq L-Imdina, ATTARD ATD 9036   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 4896                            | <b>Gatt Michaela</b>                                | 48 Savoy Court Flat No.8 Triq Reggie Miller, GZIRA   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
|                                 |   | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 1923                            | <b>Gatt Miriam neè Mifsud</b>                       | 96 Triq il-Mediterran, PEMBROKE PBK 1251   | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 23/02/1989           | M.Sc.(Public Health Medicine) (Malta) 1997          |
|                                 |   |  | 23/02/1989           | MSc.HSCR (Sheffield) 2013                           |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                       | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 2942   | <b>Gatt Noel</b>                           | May Flower Court Flat No. 6 Triq San Lwigi, MSIDA MSD 1465  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 4282   | <b>Gatt Pace Moore Gillian</b>             | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
| 4727   | <b>Gatt Rachel</b>                         | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 4728   | <b>Gatt Raphael Nicholas</b>               | 20 La Reve Triq Luigi Ellul, ATTARD ATD 3023                | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 1615   | <b>Gatt Raymond R.</b>                     | Villa Cagliares Triq Il-Wied, ZEJTUN ZTN 3625               | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
|  |  |   | 24/02/1986           | L.R.C.P. (Edin.) 1989                               |
|  |  |   | 24/02/1986           | L.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1989                               |
|  |  |   | 24/02/1986           | L.R.C.P.S. (Glasg.) 1989                            |
|  |  |   | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1992                               |
|  |  |   | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.S. (England) 1992                             |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 4267   | <b>Gatt Ruth</b>                           | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
|  |  |   | 17/08/2018           | FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2023           |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 3977   | <b>Gatt Simon Andrew Stephen</b>           | 'Villa Cagliares' Dun Mikiel Cassar Street, ZEJTUN ZTN 3625 | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 0803   | <b>Gatt Stephen Paul (sive Steve Gatt)</b> | A' Orangi, 47, Balfour Road,, Kesington NSW 2033, AUSTRALIA | 08/07/1975           | M.D. (Malta) 1975                                   |
|  |  |   | 08/07/1975           | M.R.C.S. (England) 1975                             |
|  |  |   | 08/07/1975           | L.R.C.P. (London) 1975                              |
|  |  |   | 08/07/1975           | F.F.A.R.A.C.S. (Australia) 1983                     |
|  |  |   | 08/07/1975           | FANZCA (Australian & New Zealand) 1992              |
|  |  |   | 08/07/1975           | FFICANZCA (Australian & New Zealand) 1993           |
|  |  |   | 08/07/1975           | AFACHSE (Australia) 2002                            |
|  |  |   | 08/07/1975           | FCICM (Australian & New Zealand) 2010               |
|  |  |   | 08/07/1975           | FACHSM (Australia) 2014                             |
| 4421   | <b>Gatt Thomas Paul Edward</b>             | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 4717   | <b>Gatt Yvette neè Farrugia</b>            | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 3039                            | <b>Gauci Analise</b>                         | 31 Triq In-Nissieg, NAXXAR NXR 3600                    | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
| 1919                            | <b>Gauci Anthony</b>                         | 77, Health QI Triq I-Iskola, SAFI SFI 1407             | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989                             | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>M.M.C.F.D   |
| 4730                            | <b>Gauci Carla Doreen</b>                    | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 2247                            | <b>Gauci Carmen k/a Charmaine neè Tanti</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993               | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>M.Sc. (Malta) 2000<br>PhD (Philosophy in Public Health) (Malta) 2006  |
| 0694                            | <b>Gauci Charles Anton</b>                   | Omissis  | 05/01/1972<br>05/01/1972                             | M.D. (Malta) 1971<br>F.R.C.A. (U.K.) 1975  |
| 2753                            | <b>Gauci Christopher</b>                     | Omissis  | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003               | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2010<br>DESAIC (Vienna) 2011   |
| 3485                            | <b>Gauci Clive</b>                           | 94 Decor Carmeli Triq San Luqa, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1369       | 10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 4731                            | <b>Gauci Cressida</b>                        | Laguna Court Blk B , Flat No.8 Triq Il-Pepin, MELLIEHA | 13/08/2021<br>13/08/2021<br>13/08/2021               | M.D. (Melit.) 2019<br>MSc in Advance Surgical Practice (Cardiff) 2023<br>MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2024   |
| 8427                            | <b>Gauci Diana</b>                           | Omissis  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2020                            | <b>Gauci Farrugia Alexandra neè Farrugia</b> | 77 Health Qi School Street,, SAFI SFI 1414             | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990 | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>Dip. Woman's Health (ICGP)<br>M.Sc (Primary Care & General Practice) (ULster)<br>M.Sc (Ultrasound Obs & Gynae) (Bournemouth) 2010 |
| 8428                            | <b>Gauci Fiona</b>                           | Charlette Triq San Pawl, MUNXAR MXR 1481               | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4901                            | <b>Gauci Francesca</b>                       | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 4590                            | <b>Gauci Gabriel</b>                         | Omissis  | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 4132                            | <b>Gauci Gabriella neè Grech</b>             | Arcadia Profs Guze Aquilina Street, MUNXAR MXR 1012    | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                               | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| 2754                            | <b>Gauci Grech Heidi neè Grech</b> | Omissis  | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 01/07/2003           | M.R.C.O.G (U.K) 2012   |
| 2486                            | <b>Gauci Ian Mario</b>             | 74 High Street, SLIEMA SLM 1540                          | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 01/07/1997           | Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008   |
| 8289                            | <b>Gauci Jake Alex</b>             | Omissis  | 26/09/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 3582                            | <b>Gauci James</b>                 | Omissis  | 23/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 23/07/2013           | MRCP (U.K.) 2016   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 23/07/2013           | MRCP in Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2016   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 23/07/2013           | ESEGH (U.K.) 2018  |
| 4126                            | <b>Gauci James Mario</b>           | Chrisanio Triq Mon Luigi Catania, GHARGHUR               | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 1679                            | <b>Gauci John</b>                  | Charis Triq ta' Ciantar, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2302                | 30/07/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
| 0858                            | <b>Gauci John Peter</b>            | Omissis  | 31/12/1975           | M.D. (Malta) 1975  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 31/12/1975           | FMCDF (Malta) 2015   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 31/12/1975           | MSc (Malta) 2004   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 31/12/1975           | MRCGP (INT) (Royal College of General Practitioner) 2017   |
| 3583                            | <b>Gauci Jonathan</b>              | Omissis  | 23/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 23/07/2013           | MRCP (U.K.) 2014   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 23/07/2013           | SCE in Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2016  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 23/07/2013           | SCE in Respiratory Medicine (U.K.) 2018  |
| 3976                            | <b>Gauci Julia Louisa</b>          | 4/1 Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh EH7 5DY, UNITED KINGDOM | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
|                                 |                                    |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4003                            | <b>Gauci Kirsten neè Schembri</b>  | Omissis  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 29/07/2016           | MSc in Internal Medicine (Edinburgh) 2018  |
| 4902                            | <b>Gauci Kristen</b>               | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 4324                            | <b>Gauci Marco</b>                 | 119 'Shangrila' Triq Il-Kummerc, QORMI QRM 3031          | 18/12/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
|                                 |                                    |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 4136   | <b>Gauci Maria Angela neè Grima</b>            | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
|  |  |  | 25/08/2017           | MRCP (U.K.) 2018                                    |
| 2923   | <b>Gauci Mariana neè Baldacchino</b>           | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
|  |  |  | 19/07/2006           | MRCP (U.K) 2010                                     |
| 1728   | <b>Gauci Mark</b>                              | Omissis  | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|  |  |  | 18/02/1987           | M.Sc. (London) 1989                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 3255   | <b>Gauci Olena Oleksandrivna neè Danylova</b>  | 82, Bridge Apts, Flat No.1 Triq il-Barbagann, Kappara, SAN GWANN | 19/07/2012           | M.D. (Ukraine) 2002                                 |
| 2962   | <b>Gauci Pamela neè Seychell</b>               | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
| 4127   | <b>Gauci Paula</b>                             | Villa Helena Triq Is-Simar, XEMXIJA SPB 4050                     | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
| 4612   | <b>Gauci Pullicino Stephanie neè Pullicino</b> | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
|  |  |  | 25/08/2020           | MRCP (U.K.) 2023                                    |
| 2943   | <b>Gauci Robert Vincent</b>                    | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
|  |  |  | 19/07/2006           | Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008                            |
| 4125   | <b>Gauci Zachary</b>                           | 7, Pearl Reef Triq I-Ispanjulett, KAPPARA SGN 4042               | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
| 3662   | <b>Genovese Caroline neè Attard</b>            | Omissis  | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
| 3188   | <b>Gentile Giovanni</b>                        | 45 Viale Lorenzo Bolano, Catania 95122, ITALY                    | 23/12/2008           | M.D. (Catania) 1972                                 |
| 8027   | <b>Georgiev Krume</b>                          | Omissis  | 30/06/2023           | M.D. (Skopje) 2000                                  |
| 2021   | <b>Gera Alison</b>                             | Omissis  | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
| 2936   | <b>Gerada Eleanor neè Debono</b>               | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
| 2880   | <b>Gerada Jurgen</b>                           | 1 Treiqet Nicholas Monsarrat, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2371        | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003                                   |
|  |  |  | 01/07/2005           | MRCP (U.K) 2008                                     |
|  |  |  | 01/07/2005           | MRCP Gastro (U.K) 2011                              |
|  |  |  | 01/07/2005           | MSc Gastro (U.K) 2011                               |
|  |  |  | 01/07/2005           | FEBGH (EUMS) 2014                                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                  | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications             |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 3011   | <b>Gerada Lara neè Azzopardi</b>      | Omissis  | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |  |                      |   |
| 4423   | <b>Gerada Martina</b>                 | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 2437   | <b>German Karl A.</b>                 | c/o Klinika Misrah Kola A. Camilleri Street, ATTARD BZN 05         | 06/10/1995           | M.B., B.S. (Lond) 1983  |
|  |                                       |  | 06/10/1995           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1987  |
|  |                                       |  | 06/10/1995           | F.R.C.S. (Eng) 1988   |
|  |                                       |  | 06/10/1995           | F.R.C.S. (Urol) 1994  |
|  |                                       |  | 06/10/1995           | M.S. (Lond) 1994  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |  |                      |   |
| 3776   | <b>Gherbal Naema Elmabrok Khalifa</b> | Omissis  | 24/04/2015           | MB BCh (Libya) 2007   |
|  |                                       |  | 24/04/2015           | MSc (Malta) 2016  |
| 2563   | <b>Ghigo Joanna</b>                   | 89, Triq Victor Vassallo, ATTARD                                   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |
|  |                                       |  | 02/06/1999           | MRCOG (U.K.) 2004   |
|  |                                       |  | 02/06/1999           | FRCOG (U.K.) 2016   |
|  |                                       |  | 02/06/1999           | FECSM (European Union of Medical Specialists) 2018              |
|  |                                       |  | 02/06/1999           | MBA (International Healthcare Management (Cumbria) 2021         |
| 4206   | <b>Ghilardi Giorgio</b>               | 26 Via Savona, Milan 20144, ITALY                                  | 20/12/2017           | M.D. (Milan) 1979   |
| 4733   | <b>Ghio Anastasia</b>                 | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 3891   | <b>Ghorab Hatem Hisham Abdelmoety</b> | 2 Bis Boulevard Anatole-France, Boulogne Billancourt 92100, FRANCE | 19/10/2015           | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013                                       |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |  |                      |   |
| 4128   | <b>Giacchino Tara</b>                 | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 8429   | <b>Gialanze Raisa</b>                 | 5 Sea Breeze Triq San Gakbu, XGHAJRA XJR 1073                      | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 2401   | <b>Giglio Pierre</b>                  | 537 Wynridge CT, Powell, OH 43065, UNITED STATES                   | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
|  |                                       |  | 01/07/1995           | ABPN Neurology (USA) 2002                                       |
|  |                                       |  | 01/07/1995           | ABSM (USA) 2005   |
|  |                                       |  | 01/07/1995           | Diplomate of the American Board of Psychiatry & Neurology, Inc. |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| 4037                            | <b>Gilani Ghazanfar UI Islam</b>            | Omissis   | 19/09/2016   | M.B.B.S. (China) 2010  |
| 3914                            | <b>Gilani Zaman Ur Rehman</b>               | Omissis   | 29/01/2016   | M.B.B.S (China) 2011<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4903                            | <b>Gili Natalia</b>                         | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 4837                            | <b>Gillini Laura</b>                        | Vida Hse. Triq In-Naxxar, GHARGHUR<br>GHR 1807                        | 17/06/2022   | M.D. (Italy) 1996<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>    |
| 2881                            | <b>Gingell Littlejohn Marc</b>              | Omissis   | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005 | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>M.D. (Glasgow) 2014<br>FRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2015<br>F.E.B.S Gen Surg (European Board) 2015  |
| 3014                            | <b>Giordano Imbroli Miriam neè Bezzina</b>  | 22 Ph Skippon Street, BIRGUMA<br>(NAXXAR) NXR 4123                    | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007 | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>MRCP (U.K) 2009<br>RCP (Endocrinology & Diabetes) (U.K) 2014<br>MSc Path (Malta) 2019   |
| 3584                            | <b>Giordimaina Christopher (sive Chris)</b> | Omissis   | 23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013               | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2015<br>FEBEM (European Board of Emergency Medicine) 2018   |
| 2825                            | <b>Giordmaina Ryan</b>                      | Omissis   | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004               | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>FEBOT<br>FRCS (Tr & Orth) (Edin) 2014   |
| 2518                            | <b>Giorgio Jean-Pierre</b>                  | Omissis   | 01/03/1998<br>01/03/1998                             | M.D. (Malta) 1996<br>M.R.C. Psych (U.K) 2008   |
| 3487                            | <b>Giotas Asterios</b>                      | Omissis   | 10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 3459                            | <b>Giotas Veronica Francesca neè Attard</b> | Omissis   | 10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 3918                            | <b>Giurato Carmelo Salvatore Antonio</b>    | 33 Via Gioacchino Rossini , Gela (CL) ,<br>ITALY                      | 14/03/2016   | M.D. (Catania) 1994  |
| 4172                            | <b>Giusto Marcello</b>                      | 3 Via Enrico De Nicola, San Martino<br>Siccomario, Pavia 27028, ITALY | 14/09/2017   | M.D. (Pavia) 4172  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                     | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|--|
| 8290                            | <b>Giuzio Federica</b>                   | 135 Via Antonio Gramsci, Picerno 85 055, ITALY                   | 26/09/2024           | M.D. (Rome, Italy) 2018  |
| 3824                            | <b>Giwa-Amu Obafemi</b>                  | Omissis  | 20/07/2015           | MBBch BAO (Ireland) 2012   |
| 3488                            | <b>Gnanappiragasam Sanjith</b>           | Omissis  | 04/07/2012           | M.D. (Rigas Stradins University, Latvia) 2010  |
| 8332                            | <b>Gogo Peters Taonga Alberta</b>        | 417 Fgura Archades Apt. No.18 Triq Haz-Zabbar, ATTARD FGR 1012   | 10/12/2024           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022   |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4827                            | <b>Gomes De Souza Jemenson Fabio</b>     | Omissis  | 19/05/2022           | MUDr (Bratislava) 2018   |
| 8165                            | <b>Gomez Polina Bublil</b>               | 21 The Gems Maisonette Triq Il-Kavallerija, TARXIEN              | 28/12/2023           | M.D. (Latvia) 2023   |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4819                            | <b>Goncalves Bomtempo Felipe Eduardo</b> | 151 Rua Nova Ponte, Patos De Minas , BRAZIL                      | 18/04/2022           | M.D. (Bulgaria) 2019   |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8377                            | <b>Gonser Christoph Emanuel</b>          | 15 Friedrich-Dannenmann Street, Tuebingen 72070, GERMANY         | 06/08/2025           | M.D. (Tuebingen, Germany) 2008   |
| 8378                            | <b>Gonser Lena Isabelle</b>              | 15 Friedrich-Dannenmann Street, Tuebingen 72070, GERMANY         | 06/08/2025           | M.D. (Tuebingen, Germany) 2021   |
| 2308                            | <b>Gonzi Johanna neè Camilleri</b>       | 199 Flat No.7 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1602                        | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
| 1616                            | <b>Gonzi Michael</b>                     | 13 Aloffju Wignacourt Street, BUGIBBA SPB 06                     | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
| 4424                            | <b>Gorrieri Federico</b>                 | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Ferrara, Italy) 2017   |
| 3826                            | <b>Got Yeipeng Joy neè Got</b>           | 41 Honeyman Close Bondsbury Park, London NW6 7A2, UNITED KINGDOM | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Hungary) 2013  |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2947                            | <b>Gouder Caroline neè Griscti</b>       | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
|                                 |  |  | 19/07/2006           | M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2008   |
|                                 |  |  | 19/07/2006           | MRCP Respiratory (U.K.) 2013   |
|                                 |  |  | 19/07/2006           | MSC in Allergy (London) 2020   |
| 8247                            | <b>Gouder Mattea</b>                     | 18 Clovermead Triq Fuq Il-Gonna, SWIEQI                          | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 2654                            | <b>Gouder Melvin J.</b>  | No. 6, St. Mary Triq Mons. Luigi Catania, GHARGHUR GHR1402                        | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/2001           | M.R.C.Ophth (U.K) 2006                              |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/2001           | MRCSEd (Ophth) (Ed) 2007                            |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/2001           | DiSSO (Switzerland) 2015                            |
| 8431                            | <b>Govus Christina</b>   | 65 Our Lady Triq Hal Mula, ZEBBUG ZBG 2412  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 8248                            | <b>Grant Nadine</b>  | Omissis   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 8030                            | <b>Gravino Gilbert</b>   | 26 Tulip Flats Apt. No. 5 Zahenhof Street, MSIDA MSD 1811                         | 27/07/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
| 3825                            | <b>Gray Aimalohi</b>   | Omissis   | 20/07/2015           | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013                           |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 4808                            | <b>Gray Jemima Louise neè Farley</b>   | 56 ' Uvlas' Amery Street, SLIEMA SLM 1071   | 17/05/2024           | MBBS (London) 2010                                  |
| 3503                            | <b>Greally Marija neè Farrugia (sive Marija Farrugia)</b>  | Omissis   | 19/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 19/07/2012           | MRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2017      |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 4592                            | <b>Grech Alexia</b>  | Omissis   | 19/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 1773                            | <b>Grech Alfred (sive Dr. Alfred Grech M.D.)</b>   | Omissis   | 05/08/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
| 3827                            | <b>Grech Andrew Kristian</b>   | Omissis   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013                                   |
| 2317                            | <b>Grech Anton</b>   | 'Daneville' Pompei Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2035                            | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/1994           | M.Sc.(Psych.) (U.K) 1999                            |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/1994           | PhD (Maastricht) 2011                               |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/1994           | FRPsych (U.K.) 2011                                 |
| 8432                            | <b>Grech Benjamin</b>  | Omissis   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 2121                            | <b>Grech Charlot</b>   | Moor Street House Seymour Road, Rainham, Gillingham, Kent ME8 8PY, UNITED KINGDOM | 26/06/1991           | MD (Malta) 1989                                     |
| 3613                            | <b>Grech Chiara neè Vella</b>  | 21, Winterfell Mansions, Flt. 2 Triq I-Ingilterra, NAXXAR NXR3223                 | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 3812                            | <b>Grech Christine neè Debattista</b> | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 1324                            | <b>Grech Coronato</b>                 | Ta' Xewka Triq L-Indipendenza, KERCEM KCM 1161              | 12/11/1981   | M.D. (Malta) 1979  |
| 2516                            | <b>Grech David</b>                    | Omissis   | 01/03/1998<br>01/03/1998   | M.D. (Malta) 1996<br>PGD in Cosmetic Medicine (South Wales) 2022   |
| 3585                            | <b>Grech David</b>                    | Omissis   | 15/07/2013<br>15/07/2013<br>15/07/2013<br>15/07/2013                             | MMCFD (Malta) 2017<br>M.D. (Malta) 2008<br>MMed (Inf Imm) (Hons) (Sydney, Australia) 2011<br>MRCGP (Int.) (Royal College of General Practitioner) 2017 |
| 4787                            | <b>Grech Dawn</b>                     | Omissis   | 30/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3978                            | <b>Grech Edward</b>                   | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 4269                            | <b>Grech Elizabeth</b>                | 67 Lourdes Triq L-Isqof Labini, BIRKIRKARA                  | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 8433                            | <b>Grech Elizabeth</b>                | Omissis   | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2655                            | <b>Grech Erika</b>                    | Omissis   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2002<br>E.D.I.C<br>D.E.S.A   |
| 2454                            | <b>Grech Etienne</b>                  | 40 'Inverness' Triq L-Gharnuq, FGURA FGR 1953               | 04/11/1996   | M.D. (Malta) 1994  |
| 1945                            | <b>Grech Ever</b>                     | 132 'Congo', Fleur-de-Lys Road, BIRKIRKARA BKR 9066         | 07/04/1989<br>07/04/1989<br>07/04/1989<br>07/04/1989<br>07/04/1989<br>07/04/1989 | M.B., B.S. (London) 1983<br>M.D. (London) 1994<br>M.R.C.G.P.<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1989<br>F.A.C.C<br>F.R.C.P (Edin)<br>F.R.C.P (London)                  |
| 4734                            | <b>Grech Francesca</b>                | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 8097                            | <b>Grech Gareth</b>                   | 17 April Love Triq L-Isqof Tumas Gargallo, TARXIEN TXR 1540 | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 1367                            | <b>Grech George</b>                   | 14 Lorenzo Gafa Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 1840                   | 14/07/1982<br>14/07/1982   | L.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1979<br>M.R.C.S. (U.K.)  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 3828   | <b>Grech Giovanni</b>                | Omissis   | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015 | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MSc (Middlesex) 2018<br>MRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2020 |
| 2076   | <b>Grech Hardie John</b>             | 21 G.Frendo Street, BALZAN BZN 1450                                 | 03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990               | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>F.E.B.O  |
| 2411   | <b>Grech Hardie Sephora neè Sant</b> | 21 G.Frendo Street, BALZAN BZN 1450                                 | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995               | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>D.E.S.A  |
| 4309   | <b>Grech Henri</b>                   | Omissis   | 17/08/2018                             | MBBS (London) 1983  |
| 4735   | <b>Grech Ivana</b>                   | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 4270   | <b>Grech Jamie Alexander</b>         | Omissis   | 17/08/2018                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 8434   | <b>Grech Jean Claude</b>             | Omissis   | 12/08/2025                             | M.D (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3979   | <b>Grech Joanna</b>                  | 14 Emerald Court Penthouse No.3 Triq Victor Scerri, NAXXAR NXR 1032 | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 4653   | <b>Grech Jonathan</b>                | Omissis   | 19/11/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 4135   | <b>Grech Joseph (sive Beppe)</b>     | 9 Triq id-Duluri, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR                                 | 25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 4654   | <b>Grech Julian Joseph</b>           | Omissis   | 19/11/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 2248   | <b>Grech Kenneth</b>                 | Omissis   | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993               | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>M.Sc. (Lond) 1995  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |  |   |
| 2075   | <b>Grech Kevin</b>                   | 52 Triq Napuljun Caruana Dingli, TARXIEN                            | 03/10/1990                             | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 4736   | <b>Grech Marc</b>                    | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                   | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                      |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| 2403   | <b>Grech Marco</b>                     | 199 Campanella Triq Guze Ellul Mercer, SWATAR, MSIDA MSD 2311 | 01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | MMCFD (Malta) 2006   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | MSc (PC & GP) (Ulster) 2013  |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | Essential Palliative Care (Princess Alice Hospice/ Hospice Malta) 2013   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | MRCP (U.K.) 2017   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | MRCGP(INT) (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2017                 |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | SC in Geriatric Medicine (RCP (U.K.) and British Geriatric Society) 2017 |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | FMCFD (Malta) 2017   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | MRCPS (Glasgow) 2017   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | FRCP (Edinburgh) 2019  |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | PG Cert. in Medical Education (South Wales) 2020                         |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1995   | MSc in Medical Education (South Wales) 2021                              |
|  |  |   | 3388   | <b>Grech Maria</b>   |
| 04/11/2011   | MRCM (U.K.) 2015                       |   |  |  |
| 04/11/2011   | FEBEM (EUSEM) 2018                     |   |  |  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 4425   | <b>Grech Maria Grazia</b>              | Omissis   | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 4260   | <b>Grech Marie Claire neè Farrugia</b> | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
|  |  |   | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |
| 2944   | <b>Grech Mark</b>                      | 5, Juliette Lopez Street, STA LUCIA SLC1600                   | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
|  |  |   | 19/07/2006   | MRCP (U.K.) 2011   |
|  |  |   | 19/07/2006   | MRCPS (Glasgow) 2011   |
|  |  |   | 19/07/2006   | FRCPATH (U.K.) 2015  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 3829   | <b>Grech Mark</b>                      | Peprina Triq Ghanj Abdul, STA LUCIA (GHAWDEX) KCM 3033        | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|--|--|--|---|
| 3168   | <b>Grech Mark Andrew</b>                     | Omissis  | 10/09/2008<br>10/09/2008   | LRCP (U.K) 1979<br>MRCS (U.K) 1979  |
| 2905   | <b>Grech Mark Leonard</b>                    | Omissis  | 26/10/2005   | M.D. (Malta) 2003   |
| 2564   | <b>Grech Marlon George</b>                   | 55 Neptune`s Flats Flat No.1 Psaila Street, BIRKIRKARA       | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>M.Sc. (Malta) 2001   |
| 8249   | <b>Grech Martina</b>                         | 55 Il-Warda Triq Il-Bufula Hamra, MOSTA MST 4515             | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 8250   | <b>Grech Matthew</b>                         | Omissis  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 8098   | <b>Grech Matthias</b>                        | 17, April Love Triq I-Isqof Tumas Gargollo, TARXIEN TXN 1540 | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 4913   | <b>Grech Mercieca Ann Marie neè Mercieca</b> | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3594   | <b>Grech Michelle neè Mallia</b>             | Omissis  | 16/07/2013<br>16/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2017   |
| 4426   | <b>Grech Neil</b>                            | Omissis  | 12/08/2019<br>12/08/2019<br>12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2020<br>MSc (Edinburgh) 2021  |
| 4131   | <b>Grech Nicole</b>                          | Omissis  | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |   |
| 4427   | <b>Grech Orland Bertha</b>                   | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 2986   | <b>Grech Reuben</b>                          | 19 Archbishop P. Pace Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2500    | 12/10/2006<br>12/10/2006<br>12/10/2006<br>12/10/2006<br>12/10/2006<br>12/10/2006<br>12/10/2006 | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>MRCS (Edin) 2007<br>FRCR (UK) 2010<br>FFR RCSI (Ireland) 2011<br>EDiR (Austria) 2012<br>EDiHNR (Austria) 2014<br>MSc (Edin) 2014<br>PhD (Sheffield) 2020 |
| 4248   | <b>Grech Ruth neè Buttigieg</b>              | Omissis  | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 4134   | <b>Grech Ryan</b>                            | Omissis  | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2021<br>MSc (Edinburgh) 2022   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 3587   | <b>Grech Ryan William</b>                          | 1 Qalb ta' Gesu Triq il-Qastan, MARSASCALA MSK 2332                     | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
| 4593   | <b>Grech Sciberras Mark</b>                        | The Plover, Penthouse No.5 Triq Dun Garominu Galea, NAXXAR NXR 3650     | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 8435   | <b>Grech Shania</b>                                | 14 Marshan Triq Guze Maria Camilleri, QORMI                             | 12/08/2025           | M.D (Melit.) 2023                                   |
| 4412   | <b>Grech Sophie neè Degiorgio</b>                  | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 2945   | <b>Grech Stephan</b>                               | Omissis   | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
| 4133   | <b>Grech Stephanie</b>                             | 16, Twanderch Mondion Street, FGURA FGR 1345                            | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
| 2022   | <b>Grech Victor</b>                                | 1 Lothlorien' L. Billion Street (Pembroke), SAN GILJAN PBK 1370         | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
|  |  |   | 15/03/1990           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993                                 |
|  |  |   | 15/03/1990           | M.R.C.P.C.H (U.K) 2000                              |
|  |  |   | 15/03/1990           | Ph.D. (London) 1998                                 |
|  |  |   | 15/03/1990           | PhD (Malta) 2011                                    |
|  |  |   | 15/03/1990           | FRCPC (Royal College of Physicians) 2014            |
|  |  |   | 15/03/1990           | FRCP (London) 2014                                  |
|  |  |   | 15/03/1990           | PhD (Portsmouth) 2023                               |
| 2633   | <b>Gregory Maria Elena neè borg</b>                | c/o 92, Qawsalla B.Buhagiar Street, MOSTA MST 08                        | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999                                   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/2001           | PG Cert Med Ed (Cardiff) 2010                       |
|  |  |   | 01/07/2001           | FRCOphth (London) 2012                              |
|  |  |   | 01/07/2001           | PG Dip Clin Ed (RC PSG) 2015                        |
|  |  |   | 01/07/2001           | FRCS (Glasgow) 2018                                 |
|  |  |   | 01/07/2001           | FHEA (UK) 2010                                      |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 4667   | <b>Gresie-Brusin Florentina-Daniela neè gresie</b> | Block 40, apt 401, Madliena Village Triq Il-Fortizza, MADLIENA SWQ 1600 | 24/03/2021           | M.D. (Romania) 1992                                 |
| 4137   | <b>Grima Alexander Paul</b>                        | Omissis   | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
| 1989   | <b>Grima Aloisia K/A Louise neè Vella</b>          | 28, 'Grimsville' Triq il-Gradilja, ATTARD ATD 2339                      | 26/10/1989           | M.D (Malta) 1988                                    |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                      | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|---|
| 3373                            | <b>Grima Anne Marie neè Busuttil</b>      | Omissis  | 26/08/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 26/08/2011           | MRCPCH (London, United Kingdom) 2014                |
| 3040                            | <b>Grima Antonella</b>                    | 22 Wesghet II-Vittmi Tal Gwerra, LUQA LQA 1010                 | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 17/07/2007           | MSc (Malta) 2009                                    |
|                                 |   |  | 17/07/2007           | Pg - Dip (Malta) 2014                               |
| 2882                            | <b>Grima Daniela</b>                      | Cat's Lane Court Flat No.2 Triq tas-Sisla, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4152 | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2005           | MRCPCH (U.K) 2013                                   |
| 3588                            | <b>Grima David</b>                        | Parkside Flat No.6 Triq S, Cannataci, SWIEQI                   | 23/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
| 4594                            | <b>Grima David</b>                        | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 0338                            | <b>Grima Francis Xavier (sive Franco)</b> | Omissis  | 18/01/1960           | M.D. (Malta) 1959                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 18/01/1960           | D.P.H. (London) 1971                                |
|                                 |   |  | 18/01/1960           | M.R.C.G.P.  |
|                                 |   |  | 18/01/1960           | M.Sc. Occupational Med. (London) 1978               |
|                                 |   |  | 18/01/1960           | F.F.O.M.  |
| 8436                            | <b>Grima Gabriel</b>                      | Omissis  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 4904                            | <b>Grima Gabriella</b>                    | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 8099                            | <b>Grima Jonathan-George</b>              | Rubery Triq Guze' Flores, KERCEM KCM 1082                      | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 3589                            | <b>Grima Julian</b>                       | Omissis  | 11/09/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
| 3376                            | <b>Grima Justine neè Camilleri</b>        | Omissis  | 26/08/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 26/08/2011           | MRCP (U.K.) 2012                                    |
| 2404                            | <b>Grima Mark</b>                         | 39 'Penuwel' Triq it-Tumbarellu, GHAXAQ GXQ 1203               | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993                                   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/1995           | M.M.C.F.D.  |
| 8437                            | <b>Grima Marta</b>                        | 61 St. Mary Triq It-Torri, MSIDA MSD 1824                      | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 3802                            | <b>Grima Mary Louise neè Camilleri</b>    | Omissis  | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013                                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                             | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 3389   | <b>Grima Matthew Joe</b>         | Omissis   | 26/08/2011<br>26/08/2011<br>26/08/2011<br>26/08/2011<br>26/08/2011 | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MRCSED (Intercol) (Edinburgh) 2012<br>MSc Surgical Sciences (Edinburgh) 2012<br>ChM (Edinburgh) 2015<br>PhD (London) 2020 |
| 8160   | <b>Grima Nicholas</b>            | 106 'Benvenuto' Triq Dun Gwann Camilleri, NADUR NDR 1861        | 22/11/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 2683   | <b>Grima Stephen</b>             | 152 Triq Gorg Borg Olivier, RABAT RBT 9048                      | 01/10/2001   | M.D. (Malta) 1999  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |  |
| 3830   | <b>Grima Tara</b>                | Haven Triq il-Baltiku The Village, SAN GILJAN STJ 1881          | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 2826   | <b>Griscti Reuben</b>            | 247 il-Bejta Triq il-Pluviera, St. Maria Est, MELLIEHA MLH 2550 | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>FCEM  |
| 0705   | <b>Griscti Soler Albert</b>      | 4 Freres Street, SLIEMA SLM 1142                                | 24/01/1972   | M.D (Malta) 1971   |
| 0872   | <b>Griscti Soler Anthony</b>     | 'Pimpernel' Carlo Flamingo Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 02     | 29/03/1976<br>29/03/1976   | M.D. (Malta) 1976<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1985   |
| 8291   | <b>Griscti Soler Maria</b>       | 19 Pimpernel Triq Carlo Flamingo, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2634    | 26/09/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3127   | <b>Grixti Andre'</b>             | Omissis   | 14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008               | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>FEBO (Paris) 2014<br>FRCOphth (U.K.) 2015<br>CertLRS (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2019                             |
| 2237   | <b>Grixti Cynthia neè Attard</b> | 29 'Gelonville' Triq il-Fies, ATTARD ATD 1804                   | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993                             | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>MRCPCH (U.K) 2013<br>MSc in Medical Education (South Wales) 2022  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |  |
| 8438   | <b>Grixti Gabrielle</b>          | Omissis   | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2190   | <b>Grixti Kenneth</b>            | 29, 'Gelonville' Triq il-Fies, ATTARD ATD1804                   | 02/07/1992   | M.D. (Malta) 1990  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 4273   | <b>Grixti Lydia Marie</b>                   | 38 Villa Alma Alessandro Curmy Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2653  | 17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2019<br>MRCP in Endocrinology and Diabetes (U.K.) 2021   |
| 2023   | <b>Grixti Mario</b>                         | Villa Alma Alessandro Curmi Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2653     | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990 | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>F.M.C.F.D.<br>Dip Clin Oncol (Lond) 1992<br>Dip Therap (ICGP) 2002<br>Dip W.H. (ICGP) 2005<br>Dip Prev Med (ICGP) 2004<br>Cert Diab (ICGP) 2008 |
| 8439   | <b>Grixti Mireille Domenique</b>            | 27 Arzella Triq L-Ghakrux, ZABBAR                                  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2405   | <b>Grixti Raymond</b>                       | Hyland Mansions Flat No.6 Triq Mario Cortis, ATTARD ATD 1470       | 01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 6793   | <b>Grixti Rebecca</b>                       | 27 Applewood Triq Vincenzo Maculano, FGURA FGR 1370                | 07/11/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2987   | <b>Grixti Silvio John</b>                   | Omissis  | 12/10/2006<br>12/10/2006<br>12/10/2006<br>12/10/2006                             | MD (Malta) 2004<br>MRCGP(INT)<br>MMCFD<br>CCST   |
| 3637   | <b>Grixti Soler Daniel Patrick</b>          | Victory Court Flat No.8A Triq il-Wileg, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB 1922 | 17/12/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 2827   | <b>Gruppetta Mark</b>                       | 15 'Sliem' Balaguer Street, BALZAN BZN 1053                        | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004                             | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>MRCP (UK) 2007<br>Cert. RCP (Endocrinology and Diabetes) (UK) 2010<br>Ph.D. (Malta) 2015<br>MMEd (Dundee) 2019                                  |
| 8440   | <b>Gruppetta Miguel</b>                     | 151 South Pacific Triq Il-Falkunier, ZEJTUN ZTN 4461               | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3491   | <b>Grushenko Bartolo Anna neè Grushenko</b> | 62 Triq L-Insolja, ATTARD ATD 2655                                 | 27/11/2012   | M.D. (Poland) 2008   |
| 3274   | <b>Gualtieri William</b>                    | 22 Via Cavour, cattolica , ITALY                                   | 12/05/2010   | M.D. (Italy) 1984  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                     | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 2732                            | <b>Guillaumier Rita-Anne nee Caruana</b> | Omissis   | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/2003           | M.R.C.O.G. (Royal College of Obstetrics and Gynaecologists) 2012   |
| 3322                            | <b>Guillaumier Stephanie</b>             | 45 Kampanella Victor Vassallo Street, ATTARD ATD 1905                   | 18/10/2010           | M.D. (MALTA) 2007  |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8310                            | <b>Gupta Deepshikha</b>                  | 8/3A Jaidev Park, 2nd Floor East Punjabi Bagh,, New Delhi 110026, INDIA | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4905                            | <b>Hackenbruch Sophie Noelle</b>         | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 8180                            | <b>Hadjipieras Markos</b>                | Makedonias 51 Papagou, Athens 15669, GREECE                             | 18/07/2024           | M.D. (Greece) 2004   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4366                            | <b>Haji Sahra Abdallah</b>               | 7 Gooddinge Close, London N7 9EX, UNITED KINGDOM                        | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 4737                            | <b>Hall Andrew Richard</b>               | 52 Sonatina Triq Il-Kurunell Lorenzo Manche, PEMBROKE PBK 1112          | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4738                            | <b>Hallett Kimberley</b>                 | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4325                            | <b>Hamido Mahmoud</b>                    | SeaBreeze Flat No.3 Triq Torri Sopus, NADUR NDR 2382                    | 18/12/2018           | M.D. (Poland) 2016   |
| 3591                            | <b>Hammer Natalie Lynn</b>               | 68 Yurana Triq It-Torri Gaudi, NAXXAR                                   | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2011   |
| 8100                            | <b>Hammett Rachel</b>                    | 53 High Street, SLIEMA SLM 1543   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 6795                            | <b>Hamouz Mohammad Yaseen Mahmoud</b>    | 69 Sacreidd Hearth Apt. No.4 Triq Ta' Bieb It-Torri, MSIDA              | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2022   |
| 6796                            | <b>Hamza Fauzyya</b>                     | 1 Corner Apt. Flat No.1 Triq Antonio Bosio, BALZAN                      | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Debreceen, Hungary) 2022   |
| 3635                            | <b>Hamza Hafed Foued</b>                 | 38 Biochaud Avenue, Challans 85300, FRANCE                              | 29/11/2013           | M.D. (Tunis, Tunisia) 1988   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3525                            | <b>Hanak Jan</b>                         | , BIRZEBBUGIA   | 21/12/2012           | M.D. (Brno, Czech Republic) 2005   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 3100                            | <b>Handjiev Ivan lovev</b>   | Deutenhofenstrasse 1B/4 , Klagenfurt am Woerthersee 9020, AUSTRIA                         | 27/02/2008           | M.D. (Sofia) 2001                                   |
| 8011                            | <b>Hanna Ramy</b>  | #83-1554 Lancaster Drive, Oakville, Ontario L6H2Z4, CANADA                                | 25/04/2023           | M.B.B.Ch. (Egypt) 2012                              |
| 3897                            | <b>Hardman Charlotte Hendra (sive Lotte)</b>   | 22 Berkeley Road, Bishopston, Bristol, Avon BS7 8HE, UNITED KINGDOM                       | 13/11/2015           | MB ChB (Liverpool) 2013                             |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 3944                            | <b>Harmsworth Daniela neè Balzan</b>   | Omissis   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| 3691                            | <b>Harmsworth Marlon</b>   | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
| 3556                            | <b>Harney Marilyn neè Baldacchino</b>  | Omissis   | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
| 4337                            | <b>Harsan Cristian-Remus</b>   | No.1 Blk.7 Sc. D Apt. No.39 Preparatie Street, Hundedoara District, Vulcan City , ROMANIA | 07/02/2019           | M.D. (Romania) 2009                                 |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 4966                            | <b>Harvey Adam John</b>  | Omissis   | 26/10/2022           | MB ChB (Edinburgh) 2020                             |
| 3831                            | <b>Hashem Nourgeihan Hassan Jamal Abdelnalim</b>   | Villa 4, Maqaba Garden, Blk. 529, Bldg. 456 Road 2912, Al Markh , BAHRAIN                 | 20/07/2015           | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013                           |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 4634                            | <b>Heaton Thomas Peter</b>   | Omissis   | 17/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
| 3315                            | <b>Henderson Sarah</b>   | Omissis   | 28/09/2010           | M.D. (MALTA) 2008                                   |
| 3427                            | <b>Herczech - Hansagi Maria Rita</b>   | Blk. C6 Apt. No.1 Triq Il Qawra , QAWRA   | 12/01/2012           | M.D. (Romania) 2003                                 |
| 4176                            | <b>Hiertz Helmut</b>   | 20A Südtirolerstraße 20 , Seekirchen 5201, AUSTRIA  | 05/10/2017           | M.D. (Vienna) 1993                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 4595                            | <b>Hili Abigail Marie</b>  | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 4429                            | <b>Hili Denise</b>   | 217 Flat No. 7 JH Newman Street, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA                                       | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 3734                            | <b>Hili Stephanie</b>  | 87 ' Utopia' St. Peter Street, FGURA FGR 1087   | 19/08/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2009                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 19/08/2014           | MRCS (U.K.) 2012                                    |
|                                 |  |   | 19/08/2014           | FRCS (Plast) (U.K.) 2021                            |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications       |
|--|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 4362   | <b>Hirides Savvas</b>                  | 18 Karneadou Street, Athens, 10675, GREECE                                       | 30/07/2019           | M.D. (Prague) 2000  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 3810   | <b>Hoekstra Erica neè cilia</b>        | Omissis  | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 4596   | <b>Hohmann Martina</b>                 | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 2038   | <b>Holloway Josanne neè Fenech</b>     | Omissis  | 03/04/1990           | MB ChB (Sheffield, U.K.) 1982                             |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 3654   | <b>Horakova Zuzana</b>                 | 1570/6 Scheinerova, Brno 62800, CZECH REPUBLIC                                   | 20/05/2014           | M.D. (Czech Republic) 2001                                |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 2843   | <b>Hristo Dimitrov Hristov</b>         | San Rafel Flat No.4 Sacred Heart Avenue, SAN GILJAN SLM 13                       | 18/10/2004           | M.D. (Varna) 1989   |
|  |  |  | 18/10/2004           | Specialist in Anaesthesia and Intensive care (Varna) 1997 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 8179   | <b>Hristova Hristina</b>               | 544 Triq San Pawl, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR   | 27/06/2024           | M.D. (Bulgaria) 2011                                      |
| 2849   | <b>Huhn Patrick</b>                    | Omissis  | 10/12/2004           | M.D. (Germany) 2003                                       |
| 4739   | <b>Hunter Emma</b>                     | 56 Glenwood Triq Carlo Fiamingo, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT                               | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 3832   | <b>Huntingford Kate</b>                | Omissis  | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 3874   | <b>Hussain Fazal</b>                   | 14 Branksome Crescent Heaton, Bradford, West Yorkshire BD9 5LA, UNITED KINGDOM   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Poland) 1999  |
| 4986   | <b>Ibe Chimamkpa Udochukwu</b>         | 16 Sonnenscheinck , Dortmund 44287, GERMANY                                      | 06/12/2022           | M.D. (Lithuania) 2018                                     |
| 8101   | <b>Ibim-Dennis Sotonye</b>             | 6 Holgate court Flat No.1 Western Road, Romford RM1 3FH, UNITED KINGDOM          | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2021                               |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 4217   | <b>Ibrahim Jaffar Eltayeb Mohammed</b> | Alhejra Holy Makkah, Makkah , SAUDI ARABIA                                       | 10/04/2018           | MBBS (Gezira) 2000  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 4227   | <b>Ignatescu Mihaela-Cristiana</b>     | 56 King Edward VII Kings Drive, , Midhurst, West Sussex GU29 0EX, UNITED KINGDOM | 21/06/2018           | M.D. (Vienna) 1995  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                     | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 3329                            | <b>Ijeh Cyprel</b>                       | 22, Wayne Gardens Oxley Park, , Milton Keynes MK4 4GT, UNITED KINGDOM  | 29/10/2010   | M.D. ((Lakarz, Poland)) 2008   |
| 8360                            | <b>Ikeonyekachukwu Patricia Chidinma</b> | Klopot 4A,190 Wola, Warsaw 01-066, POLAND  | 09/05/2025   | M.D. (Belarus) 2018  |
| 3833                            | <b>Ikotun Esther Abimbola</b>            | 27 Pioneer Way, Kingswood Hull HU7 3SL, UNITED KINGDOM   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Poland) 2013   |
|                                 |  | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |
| 4906                            | <b>Iles James</b>                        | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
|                                 |  | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |
| 4139                            | <b>Iles Kelly</b>                        | 63 Lextan Lodge Triq Il-Bufula L-Hamra, MOSTA MST 4515   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 3739                            | <b>Imwensi Peter Eghonghon Odion</b>     | Janáckova 942/3 Nová Ulice, Olomouc 77900, CZECH REPUBLIC  | 22/09/2014   | M.D. (Czech Republic) 2008   |
|                                 |  | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |
| 4823                            | <b>Interwics Robert</b>                  | 5/34 Braci Mniejszych, Katowice 40-754, POLAND   | 18/04/2022   | M.D. (Poland) 1995   |
|                                 |  | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |
| 8251                            | <b>Inyang Enoabasi Umoh</b>              | Tower Hill Court Flat No.2 Triq Il-Gaummar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4750  | 09/08/2024   | M.D (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021   |
| 3925                            | <b>Ivancheva Tanya Grigorova</b>         | Omissis  | 28/04/2016   | M.D. (Sofia) 1990  |
|                                 |  | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |
| 0341                            | <b>Jaccarini Anthony</b>                 | 'Rosmarina' Iklin Valley, IKLIN IKL 1801   | 19/01/1960<br>19/01/1960<br>19/01/1960<br>19/01/1960<br>19/01/1960<br>19/01/1960<br>19/01/1960 | M.D. (Malta) 1955<br>BPharm<br>BSc (Lond) 1963 (Malta) 1953<br>MA (Oxon.) 1963<br>PhD (London) 1966<br>CChem (UK) 1970<br>FRSC (UK) 1970 |
| 0425                            | <b>Jaccarini Carol</b>                   | 36 'Dovedale' Fuq Il-Gonna, SAN GILJAN STJ 1922  | 02/12/1961<br>02/12/1961<br>02/12/1961   | M.D. (Malta) 1961<br>M.R.C.P. (London) 1969<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 1985  |
| 4190                            | <b>Jafari Shabnam</b>                    | Kallioleios 1 Lagadas, Thessaloniki 57200, GREECE  | 16/11/2017   | M.D. (Iasi, Romania) 2003  |
|                                 |  | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                       | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 3309   | <b>Jain Sanjay</b>                         | 6, Duckery Wood Walk Great Barr, Birmingham B43 7DW, UNITED KINGDOM | 24/08/2010           | MB BS (Punjabi University) 1992                     |
| 4832   | <b>Jakus Jan</b>                           | 8 Zarnovickych, Pezinok 90201, SLOVAKIA                             | 24/05/2022           | M.D. (Czech Republic) 2010                          |
| 4829   | <b>Janakaran Jeny Wesslin</b>              | 46 Astoria Flat No.5 Triq Gorg Borg, SLIEMA SLM 1962                | 19/05/2022           | M.D. (Latvia) 2021                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 4486   | <b>Janapareddy Om Shankar</b>              | 8, Sorrel Heath Clonsilla, Dublin-15 15 T6 W0, IRELAND              | 04/12/2019           | MBBS (India) 1983                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 4070   | <b>Janipireddy Satish Babu</b>             | 61 Crossways, Romford RM2 6AJ, UNITED KINGDOM                       | 02/05/2017           | MB BS (Mysore, India) 1997                          |
| 2615   | <b>Janula Jan</b>                          | 32 Triq il-Kartocc, SWIEQI SWQ 2014                                 | 05/01/2001           | MD (Brno.) 1973                                     |
| 4275   | <b>Janula Michael</b>                      | 32 Triq Il-Kartocc, IBRAG SWQ 2014                                  | 17/08/2018           | MUDr (Czech Republic) 2016                          |
| 1782   | <b>Janulova Mabel Lina Dilip neè Sheth</b> | 32 Triq il-Kartocc, SWIEQI SWQ 2014                                 | 18/11/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|  |  |   | 18/11/1987           | M.Sc. (Malta) 1997                                  |
| 4597   | <b>Jaremek Jesse Dominik</b>               | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2018                          |
| 3770   | <b>Jaupaj Andi</b>                         | 29 Via sei SS. Quatro, Interno 7,, Rome 00184, ITALY                | 27/02/2015           | M.D. (Italy) 2006                                   |
| 8148   | <b>Jayasinghe Manisha Mahanama</b>         | 22C Maitland Crescent, Colombo 07 00700, SRI LANKA                  | 22/09/2023           | M.D. (Poland) 2016                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 4330   | <b>Joachim-Brission Gabriel Angelo</b>     | Sørengkaia 118 H0104, Oslo 0194 , NORWAY                            | 18/12/2018           | M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 2003                        |
| 4839   | <b>Joanella De Sousa Matheus</b>           | Omissis   | 17/06/2022           | MUDr (Slovakia) 2021                                |
| 3246   | <b>Johanna Samar Theodor</b>               | 88 Casterton Avenue, Burnley BB10 2PD, UNITED KINGDOM               | 31/07/2009           | M.D. (AL-Mustansirya) 1986                          |
|  |  |   | 31/07/2009           | M.Sc in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care              |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 8311   | <b>Johnson Gwendolyn Amanda</b>            | Omissis   | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022                            |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration     | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                                 |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|---|
| 4740   | <b>Jomha Mohamed Ahmad</b>                    | Omissis   | 13/08/2021               | M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2019   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 1920   | <b>Joslin Jonathan</b>                        | 4 Triq G. Bonnici, BALZAN BZN 1060  | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989 | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>F.I.M.C. R.C.S. (Edin) 2001                                    |
| 8505   | <b>Jotanovic-Carra Tanja</b>                  | 7 Stockachstrasse, Bad Urach 72574, GERMANY                               | 02/10/2025               | M.D. (Tuebingen, Germany) 2013  |
| 3098   | <b>Jovanovic Nenad</b>                        | 5 The Cloisters, Block A, Flat No.6 Triq is-Sorijiet, SAN GILJAN STJ 1350 | 07/09/2021<br>07/09/2021 | M.D. (NIS) 2000<br>Specialist in Anaesthesiology and Reanimathology (Belgrade) 2007 |
| 8288   | <b>Juhl Henrik Friis</b>                      | 13 Kijangwani Street, Chukwani, Zanzibar , TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF   | 09/08/2024               | M. Med. (Copenhagen) 2005   |
| 3869   | <b>Juskevic Jekaterina</b>                    | St Paul Cout Flat No.3 Triq Piscopo Macedonia, XEMXIJA                    | 20/07/2015               | MMed (Lithuania) 2011   |
| 4907   | <b>Kablan Fatma</b>                           | Omissis   | 07/09/2022               | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3549   | <b>Kaco Lubomir</b>                           | Omissis   | 24/10/2014               | M.D. (Slovakia) 1988  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 4791   | <b>Kaczowka Maciej Wojciech</b>               | 3C UI Poleglych, Radlow 33-130, POLAND                                    | 07/09/2021               | M.D. (Poland) 2008  |
| 8004   | <b>Kadim Madjid Nadji</b>                     | 24 Floor No.6 Apt. No.15 General Totleben Street, Plovdiv 4004, BULGARIA  | 21/02/2023               | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1988  |
| 8442   | <b>Karlsson Francesca</b>                     | 14 Triq Mula, ZEBBUG ZBG 2291   | 12/08/2025               | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 8342   | <b>Karpathi Ivan Keve</b>                     | 20 Marianna Apt. Flat No.2 Triq Dun Guzzep Tanti, LIJA LJA 1710           | 12/03/2025               | M.D. (Simmelweis , Hungary) 2010  |
| 4215   | <b>Kaszuba Natalia Aleksandra neè Kaszuba</b> | 9 Zimorodkow Street, Katowice 40-534, POLAND                              | 16/02/2018               | M.D. (Poland) 2016  |
| 3912   | <b>Katric Olena</b>                           | Omissis   | 18/04/2022<br>18/04/2022 | M.D. (Serbia) 2006<br>Spec. In Radioilogy (Serbia) 2013                             |
| 2713   | <b>Katrich Mykola</b>                         | 17, Fl 4 Triq Karm Galea, SLIEMA SLM 1935                                 | 29/11/2013<br>29/11/2013 | M.D. (Ukraine) 1989<br>Spec. in Radiology (Ukraine) 1995                            |
| 3834   | <b>Kawasaki Michiko</b>                       | ?791-1204 3273-21 Higashi Myojin Kou, Kuma-Kogen, , Ehime , JAPAN         | 20/07/2015               | M.D. (Romania) 2013   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                       | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| 4438   | <b>Kelley Sean Patrick</b>                 | Omissis   | 12/08/2019                             | MB BCh BAO (Dublin) 2016  |
| 2901   | <b>Kenkovski Andreja</b>                   | Chalet Court Flat No.6 San Gwann Bosco Street, SLIEMA                     | 20/12/2019<br>20/12/2019<br>20/12/2019 | M.D. (Belgrade) 1984<br>Spec. in Emergency Medicine (Belgrade) 1994<br>Spec. in Anaesthesia & Reanimation (Belgrade) 2000 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 8252   | <b>Kenkovski Ivana</b>                     | 8 Chalet Court Flat No.6 Triq San Gwann Bosco, SLIEMA SLM 1920            | 09/08/2024                             | M.D (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3323   | <b>Kenkovski Tatjana neè Milosavljevic</b> | Chalet Court Flat No.6, Don Bosco Street, SLIEMA                          | 20/12/2019                             | M.D. ((Belgrade, Serbia)) 1991  |
| 4316   | <b>Ketipearachchi Vikasitha Indunil</b>    | 173 The Neuk Court Flat No.4 Triq Nazju Ellul, GZIRA GZR 1629             | 12/10/2018                             | M.D. (Russia) 2012  |
| 4303   | <b>Kfoury Maya</b>                         | 176 'Sunshine' Dawret Ix-Xatt, XGHAJRA                                    | 17/08/2018                             | MBBS (London) 2016  |
| 2357   | <b>Khan Ashfaq Ahmad</b>                   | Omissis   | 03/10/1994                             | M.D. (Malta) 1992   |
| 8351   | <b>Khan Mohammad Afzaan</b>                | Entrance B, Flor5 Apartment No.16 Ivan Vazov 41, Pleven 5800, BULGARIA    | 11/04/2025                             | M.D. (Bulgaria) 2024  |
| 2567   | <b>Khan Naureen</b>                        | Omissis   | 02/06/1999                             | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |
| 2488   | <b>Khan Tasnim neè Khan</b>                | 3004 Orange Gorge Suite 2 Christiansfed, U.S.V.I. VI 00820, UNITED STATES | 01/07/1997                             | M.D. (Malta) 1995   |
| 8183   | <b>Khidr Ehab Hassanein Abdelaziz</b>      | 8 The Belfry Cloghers, Tralee, Co. Kerry V92Y5E5, IRELAND                 | 27/06/2024                             | MS ChB (Egypt) 1994   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 4741   | <b>Khries Ahmad Mudar</b>                  | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2019  |
| 4672   | <b>Kiraly Zoltan</b>                       | Peprina Triq il-Mithna, ZEBBUG (GHAWDEX) ZBB 1093                         | 13/05/2021                             | M.D. (Hungary) 1993   |
| 0568   | <b>Kirby Maria Dolores neè Falzon</b>      | 545 Chestnut Hill Avenue, Brookline, Boston MA 02445, UNITED STATES       | 02/12/1967<br>02/12/1967               | M.D. (Malta) 1967<br>M.R.C.O.G.   |
| 4801   | <b>Kirresh Mohammad</b>                    | 18/8 UL. Fliegera, Katwoice, Silesia 40-590, POLAND                       | 03/11/2021                             | M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 2019  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 3411                            | <b>Knyazev Igor</b>                                      | 26 Naxxar Gardens Block C, Penthouse No. 9 Triq Il-Konti Manduca, NAXXAR   | 18/12/2018   | M.D. ((Kuban State Medical University, Russia)) 1998   |
| 1967                            | <b>Kohoat Stabile Isabel Maria (sive Isabel Stabile)</b> | Omissis  | 18/08/1989<br>18/08/1989<br>18/08/1989<br>18/08/1989 | L.R.C.P. (London) 1981<br>Ph.D. (London) 1988<br>M.R.C.O.G.<br>M.R.C.S (England)   |
| 4660                            | <b>Kolthof Muriel Renate</b>                             | Omissis  | 19/01/2021   | M.D. (Netherlands) 2001<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 4598                            | <b>Kononenko Iryna Sergiyivna</b>                        | 17 Liffey Dale Liffey Valley Park, Lucan Co. Dublin, K78 4W42, IRELAND     | 19/08/2020   | M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2018<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>   |
| 4363                            | <b>Kosik Nandor</b>                                      | 41, Santa Marija, Flat No.4 Triq Giovanni Papaffy, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4021     | 30/07/2019   | M.D. (Hungary) 2005  |
| 2851                            | <b>Kotes Stephanie</b>                                   | Omissis  | 28/02/2005<br>28/02/2005<br>28/02/2005               | Dr. Med (Munster) 2004<br>MRCS (Edin) 2008<br>FEBU (Brussels) 2014<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8152                            | <b>Kovacova Adriana</b>                                  | 25B Westcroft Square, Hammersmith W6 OTD, UNITED KINGDOM                   | 22/11/2023   | MUDr (Slovakia) 2007   |
| 4331                            | <b>Krasnalieva Boryanka Krasteva</b>                     | 18 Ent. No.1 Floor No.5 Flat No.15 Borimechka Street, Russe 7000, BULGARIA | 18/12/2018   | M.D. (Varna, Bulgaria) 1984  |
| 2912                            | <b>Kravchenko Oleksandr</b>                              | Velci Court Flat No.4 Triq It- 23 Ta' April , VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2260  | 03/08/2012<br>03/08/2012<br>03/08/2012               | M.D. (Ukraine) 1983<br>Spec. in Surgery (Ukraine) 1989<br>Dr. of Science (Ukraine) 1996  |
| 4364                            | <b>Kruschinski Daniel Marian</b>                         | 30 - 40 Schillerstr, Frankfurt am Main D-60313 , GERMANY                   | 30/07/2019   | M.D. (Dussindorf) 1985   |
| 4908                            | <b>Krynicky Alexander</b>                                | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2017   |
| 3314                            | <b>Krystofiak Thorsten</b>                               | 23 Pallenberg Strasse, Dusseldorf 40474, GERMANY                           | 25/08/2010   | M.D. (Dusseldorf) 2010   |
| 4530                            | <b>Kudsi Samer</b>                                       | PO Box. 28333 , Dubai 4000, UNITED ARAB EMIRATES                           | 06/07/2020   | M.D. (Damascus) 1984<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications           |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 4658   | <b>Kukiz-Szczucinski Pawel Wiktor</b> | Omissis   | 15/12/2020           | M.D. (Warsaw Poland) 2002                                     |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |                      |   |
| 2613   | <b>Kulfaev Gadzhi (sive Hadzhi)</b>   | Omissis   | 18/05/2009           | M.D. (Russia) 1976  |
|  |                                       |   | 18/05/2009           | European Diploma in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care (EDA) 1996 |
|  |                                       |   | 18/05/2009           | Specialist in Anaesthesiology and Reanimatology (Russia) 1997 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |                      |   |
| 3754   | <b>Kumi Joseph Opei</b>               | Patanka 2722/11B Dejvice, Prague 16000, CZECH REPUBLIC                      | 19/12/2014           | M.D. (Czech Republic) 2014                                    |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |                      |   |
| 8443   | <b>Kunasegaran Preetini</b>           | No.7 Jalan Trtian U8/42 Bukit Jelrlang, Shah Alam, Selangor 40150, MALAYSIA | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022                                      |
| 4221   | <b>Kundnani Nilima Rajpal</b>         | Blk. T2 Apt. No.31 Henri Coanda Street, Timisoara 300070, ROMANIA           | 10/04/2018           | M.D. (Romania) 2004   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |                      |   |
| 8444   | <b>Kungphaibool Thitiphan</b>         | Church Court Blk. A Flat No.51 Vjal Ir-Rihan, SAN GWANN SGN 9027            | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2021                                   |
| 1859   | <b>Kunovska Jacqueline neè Attard</b> | Omissis   | 11/08/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |
| 2436   | <b>Kunovski Goce</b>                  | Omissis   | 31/05/2011           | M.D. (Skopje) 1977  |
| 4835   | <b>Kuprianowicz Andrzej</b>           | 23 Ul Piaski, Bydgoszcz 85-563, POLAND                                      | 17/06/2022           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2000                                      |
| 2293   | <b>Kvas Julius</b>                    | St. Joseph Flats No.2 University Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)                 | 06/06/1995           | M.D. (Bratislava) 1984  |
|  |                                       |   | 06/06/1995           | 1st Degree in General Surgery                                 |
|  |                                       |   | 06/06/1995           | 2nd Degree in General Surgery                                 |
|  |                                       |   | 06/06/1995           | FRCS (Glasgow) 2007   |
| 0511   | <b>La Ferla Francis</b>               | Villa Harruba Triq il-Lellux, High Ridge, Madliena, SWIEQI SWQ 1308         | 29/03/1967           | MB, B.Ch  |
|  |                                       |   | 29/03/1967           | L.R.C.P.  |
|  |                                       |   | 29/03/1967           | L.R.C.S.  |
|  |                                       |   | 29/03/1967           | L.M. (Dub)  |
|  |                                       |   | 29/03/1967           | F.R.C.P.I, (Ireland) 2020                                     |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 1939                            | <b>La Ferla Godfrey</b>             | Villa Sunrise, 59 Triq Birbal, BALZAN BZN 9015                    | 28/03/1989           | M.D. (malta) 1989  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 28/03/1989           | M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (London) 1977   |
|                                 |                                     |   | 28/03/1989           | F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1982  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 28/03/1989           | F.R.C.S. (glasg) 1982  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 28/03/1989           | FRCS (Eng) 1982  |
|                                 |                                     |   | 28/03/1989           | Ph.D. (glasg) 1988   |
| 4508                            | <b>La Maestra Carmelo</b>           | Omissis   | 30/01/2020           | M.D. (Milan) 1976  |
| 4216                            | <b>La Maestra Stefano</b>           | 4B, Azure Suite Triq Spinola, SAN GILJAN STJ 3012                 | 10/04/2018           | M.D. (Messina) 2005  |
| 4339                            | <b>La Spada Letterio</b>            | 26 Via Placida, Messina 98121, ITALY                              | 07/02/2019           | M.D. (Messina) 2011  |
|                                 |                                     |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4207                            | <b>Labate Francesco Dario</b>       | 83 Viale Delle Viole, Anzio (RM) 00042, ITALY                     | 20/12/2017           | M.D. (Messina) 1981  |
|                                 |                                     |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4909                            | <b>Laferla Maria Elisa</b>          | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
|                                 |                                     |   | 07/09/2022           | MRCP (United Kingdom) 2023   |
| 2898                            | <b>Lalicevic Sinisa</b>             | 56 Middlebrooks Flat No. 8 Graham Street, SLIEMA                  | 20/05/2014           | M.D. (Belgrade) 1990   |
|                                 |                                     |   | 20/05/2014           | Spec. in ENT (Belgrade) 1996   |
| 4985                            | <b>Lamblat Hebert Teixeira</b>      | Ave Vierira Souto 510, Suite 803 Ipanema, Rio de Janeiro , BRAZIL | 06/12/2022           | M.D. (Brazil) 1991   |
| 4089                            | <b>Lanfranco Nicola neè Bonello</b> | Omissis   | 25/08/2017           | M D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 1813                            | <b>Lapira Alexander</b>             | 1 Triq id-Dielja, MADLIENA SWQ 1460                               | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986  |
|                                 |                                     |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4498                            | <b>Lapira Carla</b>                 | Omissis   | 30/12/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2012   |
| 4488                            | <b>Lapira Matthew</b>               | Omissis   | 04/12/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2012   |
| 8358                            | <b>Larryoboh Ezra Osemudiamen</b>   | 177 Box Hill Triq Dan Tumas, FGURA                                | 09/05/2025           | MBBS (Nigeria) 2020  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                    | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| 2350                            | <b>Laspina Stefan</b>                   | 66 Triq iz-Zragen, ATTARD ATD 2951                                      | 03/10/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
|                                 |   |   | 03/10/1994           | M.R.C.Path (United Kingdom) 2003   |
|                                 |   |   | 03/10/1994           | FF Path (Ireland) 2006   |
|                                 |   |   | 03/10/1994           | FRC Path (United Kingdom) 2008   |
| 2123                            | <b>Lateo Stephanie Anne neè Lateo</b>   | Omissis   | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989  |
|                                 |   |   | 26/06/1991           | F.R.C.P. (U.K..) 1996  |
| 2319                            | <b>Laudi Noel</b>                       | 20436, Everton Trail N, Forest Lake,, Minnesota MN 55025, UNITED STATES | 01/07/1994           | M.D (Malta) 1992   |
|                                 |   |   | 01/07/1994           | M.R.C.P (U.K) 1995   |
| 2399                            | <b>Laurenti Daniela neè Chetcuti</b>    | Omissis   | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
| 3939                            | <b>Lauretta Agius Daniele</b>           | Omissis   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 3056                            | <b>Lautier Elaine Claire neè Zerafa</b> | Omissis   | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
|                                 |   |   | 17/07/2007           | MSc. Nutrition Psychological Sciences (U.K) 2009   |
|                                 |   |   | 17/07/2007           | MSc Public Health (Malta) 2015   |
| 2949                            | <b>Lawson Brooke Tiffany</b>            | 15 Mona Gardens Broughty Ferry, Dundee, Scotland , UNITED KINGDOM       | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 4742                            | <b>Laybats Francesco</b>                | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4764                            | <b>Le Brun Denise neè Said</b>          | Springhill Court Flat No.4 Triq Santa Marija, MELLIEHA                  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4313                            | <b>Lee Gengying Ivan</b>                | Omissis   | 04/10/2018           | MBChB (Aberdeen, U.K.) 2016  |
| 3530                            | <b>Legname Caradonna Alessandro</b>     | 55 Via Dei Nebrosdi , Palermo 90144, ITALY                              | 15/02/2013           | M.D. (Palermo, Italy) 1998   |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 0416                            | <b>Lenicker Herbert Manfred</b>         | 64 Dr Zammit Street, BALZAN BZN 1435                                    | 29/11/1961           | M.D. (Malta) 1961  |
| 3750                            | <b>Letsch Anne</b>                      | Portomaso Appt. No.1011 , SAN GILJAN PTM 01                             | 25/11/2014           | M.D. (Germany) 2003  |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 3692                            | <b>Leuschner Sebastian</b>          | Omissis   | 30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014 | FEBHS (FESSH) 2022<br>MBBS (UK) 2012<br>MAcad MEd (The Academy of Medical Educators) 2015<br>MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2014<br>FEBOPRAS (E.S.P.A.R.A.S) 2020                        |
| 8253                            | <b>Levinskaia Eliza</b>             | Omissis   | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 4639                            | <b>Lewis Carolyn Mary</b>           | 10 Cae Stabl, Lisvane CF14 0AX,<br>UNITED KINGDOM                   | 25/09/2020   | MBChB (South Africa) 2003  |
| 3574                            | <b>Li Muli Mauro</b>                | Via Giordano No. 101 P.1 , Alcamo (TP)<br>, ITALY                   | 24/10/2014   | M.D. (Italy) 2004<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>        |
| 2250                            | <b>Lia Alexander</b>                | 21 Jubilate Deo Triq Cadeo,<br>MARSAXLOKK MXK 1110                  | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993   | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1998  |
| 3228                            | <b>Lia Charleen</b>                 | 122 'Casa Lia' Italian Mission Road,<br>KALKARA KKR 1707            | 23/07/2009   | M.D (Malta) 2007   |
| 4011                            | <b>Lia Charmaine neè Tanti</b>      | 16 St. Rita Wignacourt Street,<br>BIRKIRKARA                        | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 4822                            | <b>Liapakis Ioannis</b>             | 48 Anogion Street, Therissios Heraklion<br>Crete GR 71304, GREECE   | 18/04/2022   | M.D. (Greece) 1999<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>       |
| 2077                            | <b>Licari Lucianne neè Busuttil</b> | Omissis   | 03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>M.Sc. (Malta) 1996  |
| 1617                            | <b>Licari Marie Therese</b>         | 31 St Joseph Street, ZEJTUN ZTN 1073                                | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986                             | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>F.R.C.A.<br>D.E.A.A.  |
| 3518                            | <b>Licitra Giorgio</b>              | Omissis   | 24/10/2012   | M.D (Rome) 1988<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>          |
| 4192                            | <b>Likartsis Christodoulos</b>      | Kallipdeos 1 Lagadas, Thessaloniki<br>57200, GREECE                 | 16/11/2017   | M.D. (Thessaloniki) 2010<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4743                            | <b>Lim Tan Zhou</b>                 | 46 Luxe Residences Flat 7 Triq Patri<br>Guze Delia, BALZAN BZN 1710 | 13/08/2021   | MUDr (Prague, Czech Republic) 2019   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                   | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                  |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| 8445   | <b>Lim Xin Yuan</b>                    | 83 Superior Court Flat No.14 Triq Tal-Hriereb, MSIDA              | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2023   |
| 4515   | <b>Lipavsky Petr</b>                   | 1201/25 Na Kopci, Liberec 460 14 , CZECH REPUBLIC                 | 29/04/2020                             | M.D. (Czech Republic) 1989   |
| 4994   | <b>Lipovsek Klemen</b>                 | 53, Apt 5 Triq il-Gzira, GZIRA GZR1314                            | 24/01/2023                             | M.D. (Slovenia) 2010   |
| 1618   | <b>Livori Anthony C.</b>               | 3 Villa BG 2A Sir Temi Zammit Street, MTARFA MTF 1140             | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2006<br>Dip. Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008 |
| 8102   | <b>Livori Nevise</b>                   | Omissis   | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 3042   | <b>Lofaro Thomas</b>                   | Omissis   | 17/07/2007                             | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
| 3898   | <b>Lomeo Alberto</b>                   | B5 Concorida Place Triq Il-Halil, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR               | 13/11/2015                             | M.D. (Catania) 1974  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 3312   | <b>Loporto Nicola Anne neè Caruana</b> | Omissis   | 24/08/2010                             | M.D. (Malta) 2008  |
| 3417   | <b>Lucifora Barbara neè Lucifora</b>   | Omissis   | 26/01/2012                             | M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1999   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 3338   | <b>Lugli Marzia</b>                    | 80 V.P. Rizzotto, Modena , ITALY                                  | 16/12/2010                             | M.D (Italy) 1990   |
| 4744   | <b>Luk Tung Wing</b>                   | 15F Rear Portion Wai Building 1 , TST, Hong Kong , HONG KONG      | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Poznan, Poland) 2018   |
| 8325   | <b>Lukyanenko Lena</b>                 | Pont Flats No. 10 Triq Goerge Borg, SLIEMA SLM 1962               | 25/11/2024                             | M.D. (Republic of Belarus) 1999                                      |
| 4968   | <b>Lulic Dinka</b>                     | Coruna Mansion P/H No.8 Triq Claire E. Engel, SAN GILJAN STJ 1816 | 26/10/2022                             | M.D. (Croatia) 2012  |
| 3099   | <b>Lybaniev Pavlo</b>                  | Rohan A flat No.8 Triq IL-Qasam Ta' San Gorg, SAN GILJAN STJ 3171 | 10/06/2015                             | M.D. (Lugansk) 2000  |
| 4141   | <b>Ma Stefanie</b>                     | Omissis   | 25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Lublin) 2013   |
| 8103   | <b>Machirori Glenda</b>                | Bianca Court Flat No.2 Triq Cikku Bonaci, BIRKIRKARA              | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 8104   | <b>Madu Tochukwu Job</b>               | 24 Blses Drive, Glasgow G52 2DL, UNITED KINGDOM                   | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2020  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                    | Address  | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                        |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 3899   | <b>Maffulli Nicola</b>                  | 29 Midhurst Road, London W13 9XS,<br>UNITED KINGDOM        | 13/11/2015                             | M.D. (Italy) 1983  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 2291   | <b>Magazinovic Branko</b>               | Blk. 23 Flat No.71 Vjal Portomaso,<br>PACEVILLE STJ 4018   | 30/06/2008<br>30/06/2008               | MD (Sarajevo) 1977<br>Spec. in General Surgery (Sarajevo) 1985             |
| 2344   | <b>Magazinovic Razija neè Hasibovic</b> | Blk. 23 Flat No.71 Vjal Portomaso,<br>PACEVILLE STJ 4018   | 24/09/2008<br>24/09/2008               | MD (Sarajevo) 1978<br>Spec. in Anaesthesia & Resuscitation (Belgrade) 1983 |
| 8254   | <b>Magri Aidan</b>                      | 41 The Creek Flat No.11 Triq A.<br>Cuschieri, BIRKIRKARA   | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 2489   | <b>Magri Alex</b>                       | Omissis  | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997               | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>M.M.C.F.D.  |
| 2950   | <b>Magri Caroline Jane</b>              | 90 Triq Guze Agius Muscat, ZABBAR                          | 19/07/2006                             | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 4142   | <b>Magri Chantelle</b>                  | Omissis  | 28/05/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 3561   | <b>Magri Charlene neè Borg</b>          | 10 Haven Triq Bulebel iz-Zghir, ZABBAR<br>ZBR 4410         | 15/07/2013                             | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
| 2568   | <b>Magri Claude</b>                     | Omissis  | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999 | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>MRCP (U.K)<br>FRCR                                    |
| 4143   | <b>Magri Gatt Gary</b>                  | Omissis  | 25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 4745   | <b>Magri Gatt Petra</b>                 | Omissis  | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 3693   | <b>Magri Kurt</b>                       | Omissis  | 30/07/2014                             | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 4144   | <b>Magro Abigail</b>                    | Flt 3, Cherry Blossoms Triq Tal-Mentna,<br>MQABBA MQB 1821 | 25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 3043   | <b>Magro Alexia neè Meli</b>            | Omissis  | 17/07/2007                             | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
| 4276   | <b>Magro Giulia Maria</b>               | 63 The Willows Triq Carini, STA<br>VENERA SVR 1403         | 17/08/2018                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 2756   | <b>Magro Michael</b>                    | 19 St John The Baptist Sqr, XEWKIJIA<br>XWK 1011           | 01/07/2003                             | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 3212                            | <b>Magro Rosalie neè Aquilina</b>  | Omissis  | 23/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007                                    |
|                                 |  |  | 23/07/2009           | MRCP (UK) 2010                                      |
| 8446                            | <b>Magro Sarah</b>   | 92 Triq Triq Luigi Fontana, ZEBBUG ZBG 3656            | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 3911                            | <b>Mahmood-UI-Hassan Hafiz Muhammad</b>  | 57A Oberst Rodes Vei , Oslo 1152 , NORWAY              | 13/01/2016           | M.D. (Poland) 2014                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4840                            | <b>Mahmood-UI-Hassan Zarina</b>  | 57 A Oberst Rodes Vei, Oslo 1152, NORWAY               | 17/06/2022           | M.D. (Gdatisk) 2008                                 |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 8509                            | <b>Mahmoud Mohamed Salem Tamer</b>   | 10 Blackrock Monavally, Tralee, Kerry V92cyy9, IRELAND | 27/10/2025           | MB BCh (Egypt) 2003                                 |
| 1814                            | <b>Mahoney Patrick</b>   | Valleyview Court, 7 Zaccheus Street, MSIDA MSD 1660    | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1988           | MMCFD   |
| 2025                            | <b>Maistre Melillo Jackie neè Melillo</b>  | 'The Mog' 206/207 Carmel Street, LUQA LQA 1316         | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 15/03/1990           | M.Sc. (Malta) 1998                                  |
| 8447                            | <b>Makura Tsungai Ropafadzo</b>  | Corner Flat No.1 Triq Antonio Bosio, BALZAN BZN 1141   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022                       |
| 4910                            | <b>Malek Paula</b>   | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Szczecin, Poland) 2019                        |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 3339                            | <b>Maleti Oscar</b>  | 80 V.P. Rizzotto, Modena , ITALY                       | 16/12/2010           | M.D (Italy) 1978                                    |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 2951                            | <b>Mallia Andrew</b>   | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
| 8255                            | <b>Mallia Arianna</b>  | Omissis  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 2024                            | <b>Mallia Azzopardi Charles</b>  | Omissis  | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 15/03/1990           | M.R.C.P. (UK) 1992                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 15/03/1990           | F.R.C.P. (London) 2003                              |
| 8106                            | <b>Mallia Bonello Antonia neè Bonello</b>  | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 0618   | <b>Mallia Carmel</b>                            | 143 Flat No.16 Triq it-Torri, SLIEMA SLM 1604                  | 08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969               | M.D. (Malta) 1969<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1973<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 1989<br>F.R.C.P. (Edinburgh) 1984    |
| 2122   | <b>Mallia Denis</b>                             | Villa 8. The Forum Residences Triq Ir-Rampila, SWIEQI SWQ 2090 | 26/06/1991   | M.D. (Malta) 1989  |
| 4600   | <b>Mallia Ellul Theresa Georgina neè Mallia</b> | Omissis  | 19/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8105   | <b>Mallia Kimberly</b>                          | Begonia Triq Il-Pitkali, ATTARD ATD 2214                       | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 4746   | <b>Mallia Maria</b>                             | 10 Sqaq Il-Wied Nru.7, QORMI QRM 1670                          | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 2829   | <b>Mallia Maria neè Mallia</b>                  | Omissis  | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004                             | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>MRCP (UK) 2005<br>MRCP (Neurology)  |
| 8448   | <b>Mallia Mark John</b>                         | 17 Ayesha Triq Il-Kromb, ATTARD ATD 1530                       | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2299   | <b>Mallia Martin</b>                            | Omissis  | 14/06/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
| 2757   | <b>Mallia Milanes Brendan</b>                   | Lwien Triq il-Baltiku, The Village, SAN GWANN SGN 1885         | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>MRCP (UK) 2005  |
| 4440   | <b>Mallia Nicola</b>                            | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 3983   | <b>Mallia Petra neè Mallia</b>                  | Il-Girna Annibale Preca Street, LIJA LJA1910                   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 2320   | <b>Mallia Pierre</b>                            | 1 St. Anthony Street, TARXIEN                                  | 01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994 | M.D. (Malta) 1992<br>MPhil (Malta) 1999<br>PhD<br>FRCP<br>F.R.C.G.P.                               |
| 2253   | <b>Mallia Susanna neè Muscat</b>                | Omissis  | 01/07/1993   | M.D. (Malta) 1991  |
| 2421   | <b>Mamo David</b>                               | Omissis  | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995               | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>FRCP (USA) 2001<br>DABPN (USA) 2002<br>Post Doctoral Fellowship (Canada) 2004 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                       | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|----------------------------|---|--|--|
| 4314   | <b>Mamo Fenech Chantal</b> | Beech Grove Alresford Road, Winchester , UNITED KINGDOM                     | 11/10/2018<br>11/10/2018<br>11/10/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2009<br>DRCOG (London) 2011<br>MRCGP (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2017             |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                            |   |  |  |
| 1970   | <b>Mamo John</b>           | 72 Triq I-10 ta' Frar, QAWRA SPB 1125                                       | 03/10/1989<br>03/10/1989<br>03/10/1989   | M.B., Ch.B. (Manc) 1980<br>M.R.C.O.G.<br>F.R.C.O.G. (U.K) 1999   |
| 3260   | <b>Mamo Jonathan</b>       | Omissis   | 22/12/2009<br>22/12/2009<br>22/12/2009<br>22/12/2009                             | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>MSc ( Public Health) (Malta) 2009<br>MSC in Rehab (Nottingham) 2010<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2014 |
| 1619   | <b>Mamo Julian</b>         | In-Nahlja St. Paul Street, NAXXAR NXR 4017                                  | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986   | M.D. (Malta)<br>M.Sc, PhD (London)   |
| 4911   | <b>Mamo Kimberly</b>       | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 3928   | <b>Mamo Nicholas</b>       | 72 10th February Street, QAWRA SPB 1125                                     | 30/06/2016<br>30/06/2016<br>30/06/2016   | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MSc (London) 2016<br>MRCGP (Royal College of General Practitioners) 2020                |
| 3657   | <b>Manafi Seyedmahdi</b>   | 87 Peaberry Court Flat No.41 Greyhound Hill, London NW4 4JE, UNITED KINGDOM | 26/06/2014   | M.D. (Iran) 2005   |
| 4802   | <b>Manara Miguel</b>       | Prana, Mais 2 ' Bethel' Triq Francis Attard, NAXXAR                         | 03/11/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 2368   | <b>Manche' Alex</b>        | 6, Alley 16 Main Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 1410                                    | 04/01/1995<br>04/01/1995<br>04/01/1995<br>04/01/1995<br>04/01/1995<br>04/01/1995 | LRCP (London) 1979<br>MRCS<br>FETCS<br>FRCS (Cth) (England)<br>MPhil (London)<br>FRCS (England)<br>MOM       |
| 4053   | <b>Mancini Alessandro</b>  | 213 Triq il-Linja, ATTARD   | 04/11/2016   | M.D. (Rome) 2006   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                          |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 4225   | <b>Manfrè Luigi</b>                 | 5A Via Massimo D' Azeglio, San Giovanni La Punta, Catania 95037, ITALY  | 31/05/2018   | M.D. (Catania) 1990  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                     |   |  |  |
| 4441   | <b>Manfrè Michela</b>               | 46, Lux Residence Flt 5 Patri Guze Delia Street, BALZAN                 | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 6805   | <b>Mangion Bernardette</b>          | 162 Triq II-Lunzjata, STA VENERA SVR 1020                               | 07/11/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3002   | <b>Mangion David</b>                | 'Stickford Lodge' Keal Bank, Stickford, Boston PE22 8HB, UNITED KINGDOM | 17/11/2006<br>17/11/2006<br>17/11/2006<br>17/11/2006 | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>M.D. (Sheffield)<br>MRCP (London)<br>FRCP (London)      |
| 8107   | <b>Mangion David</b>                | Omissis   | 18/09/2023<br>18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021<br>MRCP (United Kingdom) 2023                             |
| 3390   | <b>Mangion Jean Paul</b>            | 20 Mockingbird Dun Gejt Muscat Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2511                 | 25/07/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
| 3996   | <b>Mangion Jessica neè Sammut</b>   | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 2110   | <b>Mangion Mariella neè Attard</b>  | 68 Water Front Place Flat No.61, The Strand, SLIEMA SLM 1022            | 26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991               | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1996<br>MSc (Public Health) (Malta) 2011 |
| 1815   | <b>Mangion Mark Jeffrey</b>         | Omissis   | 18/02/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986  |
| 1774   | <b>Mangion Paul A.</b>              | 18 Sir Augustos Bartolo Street, TA' XBIEX XBX 1091                      | 05/08/1987<br>05/08/1987                             | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008                                  |
| 8256   | <b>Mangion Shaun</b>                | 121 Cour Gesu Triq II-Hajt Ruman, SAFI                                  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit,) 2022   |
| 2378   | <b>Mangion Stephen</b>              | 103 Josephine Triq Victor Vassallo, ATTARD ATD 1907                     | 01/03/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
| 4608   | <b>Maniscalco Nicoletta</b>         | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | MUDr (Kosice, Slovak Republic) 2017  |
| 8340   | <b>Manos Thierry</b>                | 397 Corniche Kennedy Le Alpilles, Batiment B, Marseille 13007, FRANCE   | 21/02/2025   | M.D. (France) 1994   |
| 4561   | <b>Mansueto Sarah neè Casingena</b> | No 2 Cadeo Street, MARSAXLOKK   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 4988   | <b>Marchetti Francesco</b>           | 9 Via Deel Lanificio, Terni (TR) 05100, ITALY                         | 20/12/2022           | M.D. (Italy) 2003                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                      |   |
| 4193   | <b>Marchetti Lucrezia</b>            | 2 Via Cadore, Milan 20135, ITALY                                      | 16/11/2017           | M.D. (Milan) 2001                                   |
| 8356   | <b>Marcisova Denisa</b>              | 6 Magasingatan, Norrkoping 602 22, SWEDEN                             | 09/05/2025           | M.D. (Bratislava, Slovakia) 2011                    |
| 3871   | <b>Mariana Nikova</b>                | 70 Highland Park Triq Il-Gifen, BUGIBBA SPB 2845                      | 20/07/2015           | MD (Bulgaria) 1988                                  |
| 8326   | <b>Marinescu Alexandru</b>           | Omissis   | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Romania) 2015                                 |
| 8019   | <b>Marini Leonardo</b>               | 28 Via Ermada, Trieste 34151, ITALY                                   | 08/06/2023           | M.D. (Italy) 1980                                   |
| 3835   | <b>Marino Daniela neè Magri</b>      | Omissis   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Melit.) 2013                                  |
| 2191   | <b>Markham Corinne neè Ciappara</b>  | The Professional Services Centre Guzi Cutajar Street, DINGLI DGL 1201 | 02/07/1992           | M.D. (Malta) 1990                                   |
| 8257   | <b>Markham Kelsey</b>                | Omissis   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 4894   | <b>Marku Xeniya</b>                  | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020                            |
| 8258   | <b>Marston Duncan</b>                | Omissis   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 3270   | <b>Martic Jelena</b>                 | The Podium Blk. E Flat No.5 St Mark Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1521       | 20/03/2015           | M.D. (Serbia) 1998                                  |
|  |                                      |   | 20/03/2015           | Specialist in Paediatrics (Belgrade) 2003           |
| 4332   | <b>Martin Pamela</b>                 | 166 Seabreeze Court Flat 2 Dawret It-Tunnara, MELLIEHA MLH 4214       | 18/12/2018           | MBBS (London) 1982                                  |
| 1680   | <b>Martinelli Marcel</b>             | 45, Sempre Cara Triq il-Vlontin, FLEUR-DE-LYS BKR 1954                | 30/07/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
| 8341   | <b>Marzetti Andrea</b>               | 1B Via Gian Domenico Romagnosi, Rome 00196, ITALY                     | 26/02/2025           | M.D. (Romae, Italy) 1994                            |
| 8108   | <b>Masini Maria</b>                  | Alessandra Triq It-Tnax Ta' Dicembru 1957, MUNXAR MXR 1456            | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |                      |   |
| 1921   | <b>Masini Mario V. (sive Marvic)</b> | Ta' Germida' Gnien Xibla Street, XAGHRA XRA 2405                      | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications       |
|--|---|--|----------------------|---|
| 3135   | <b>Massa Edward</b>                         | 9, Whitebeam Close Mile End, Colchester , UNITED KINGDOM   | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006   |
|  |   |  | 14/07/2008           | MRCS (Edinburgh) 2011                                     |
|  |   |  | 14/07/2008           | FRCS in Trauma & Orthopaedic Surgery (U.K.) 2019          |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |                      |   |
| 4747   | <b>Massa Lisa</b>                           | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 4601   | <b>Massera Niccolò</b>                      | 13 Via Tagliamento , Senigallia 60019 , ITALY              | 19/08/2020           | M.D. (West University, Vasile Goldis, Arad, Romania) 2017 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |                      |   |
| 4513   | <b>Massoni Carlo</b>                        | 26 Pjazza L- Assunta, ZEBBUG (GHAWDEX) ZBG 1240            | 20/04/2020           | M.D. (Rome) 1993  |
| 4043   | <b>Mátity Lyubisa</b>                       | Il-Gallarija Blk. D Flat No.3 Triq Tas-Srug, XAGHRA        | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Serbia) 2001  |
| 3759   | <b>Matrisciano Carlo</b>                    | 17 Via Dei Principati, Salerno 84122, ITALY                | 20/01/2015           | M.D. (Italy) 1976   |
| 4788   | <b>Matthews Maeve</b>                       | April Love Apt. No.5 Triq C. De Brocktorff, MSIDA MSD 1420 | 10/08/2021           | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2020                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |                      |   |
| 4145   | <b>Mattocks Greta Maria</b>                 | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 1816   | <b>Mattocks Stephen</b>                     | Omissis  | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |
|  |   |  | 18/02/1988           | F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1993                                 |
|  |   |  | 18/02/1988           | F.R.C.S. (Glasgow) 1993                                   |
|  |   |  | 18/02/1988           | F.E.B.U. (Athens) 1998                                    |
|  |   |  | 18/02/1988           | F.R.C.S. (Urol) (Edinburgh) 2000                          |
|  |   |  | 18/02/1988           | F.E.C.S.M. (Amsterdam) 2012                               |
| 4975   | <b>Mayo Lawrence</b>                        | Villa Jasmin Triq San Mark, SAN GILJAN                     | 24/11/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3446   | <b>Mazzola Paul</b>                         | 17 Triq San Pawl, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR                        | 09/04/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 8259   | <b>Mbaekwe Eziamaka Maudlene</b>            | 218 Triq F.S. Caruana, BIRKIRKARA                          | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2021                             |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |                      |   |
| 4428   | <b>Mc Elhatton Melanie Claire neè Grima</b> | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                    | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                          |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 3595   | <b>McKean Daniel</b>                    | Omissis   | 16/07/2013<br>16/07/2013               | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>B.Sc (Hons) (L'Pool) 2006                               |
| 3845   | <b>McKean Norma neè Pavia</b>           | Omissis   | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015               | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2016  |
| 3133   | <b>Meadley Karen neè Sammut</b>         | 60 Etive Crescent, Glasgow G64 1ES,<br>UNITED KINGDOM           | 14/07/2008                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 4531   | <b>Medrala Tomasz</b>                   | Omissis   | 17/07/2020                             | M.D. (Poland) 1992   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 4748   | <b>Meilak Beatrice</b>                  | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 8260   | <b>Meilak Gabriella</b>                 | 99A Weather Wise Triq Piju Cellini,<br>NADUR NRD 125            | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3638   | <b>Meilak Lara</b>                      | Omissis   | 19/12/2013<br>19/12/2013<br>19/12/2013 | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>FRCS (Neurosurgery)<br>(U.K.) 2023<br>FEBNS (EANS) 2023 |
| 0769   | <b>Meilak Maria</b>                     | 32 St Mary Street, TARXIEN TXN 1703                             | 17/11/1973                             | M.D. (Malta) 1973  |
| 3694   | <b>Meilak Samuel</b>                    | Omissis   | 30/07/2014                             | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 3929   | <b>Meinero Piercarlo</b>                | 3 Via Francesco Gandolfi , Calvari<br>Maxena (GE) 16043, ITALY  | 30/06/2016                             | M.D. (Genova) 1987   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 4912   | <b>Meli Nicole</b>                      | Omissis   | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 2321   | <b>Melillo Edward Paul</b>              | Omissis   | 01/07/1994                             | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 2276   | <b>Melillo Fenech Tanya neè Melillo</b> | Omissis   | 01/10/1993<br>01/10/1993<br>01/10/1993 | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>M.Sc. (Malta) 2003<br>PhD (Malta) 2015                  |
| 3772   | <b>Menolfi Pietro Giacomo</b>           | 34 Via Giovanni Pascoli , Calvage Della<br>Riviera 25080, ITALY | 20/03/2015                             | M.D. (Italy) 1978  |
| 8449   | <b>Mercieca Alexia</b>                  | Omissis   | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 3229                            | <b>Mercieca Andre</b>                | Omissis   | 31/07/2009<br>31/07/2009<br>31/07/2009<br>31/07/2009 | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2013<br>FEBEM (EUSEM) 2016<br>MSc in Medical Ultrasound (Teesside) 2019                              |
| 2758                            | <b>Mercieca Andrew John</b>          | 31 Pitkali Road, ATTARD ATD 2219  | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003 | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>M.R.C.S (Intercol) (Edinburgh) 2006<br>F.E.C.S.M<br>F.E.B.U (Brussels) 2012  |
| 0553                            | <b>Mercieca Arthur G.</b>            | 193 Rudolph Street, SLIEMA SLM 1278                                       | 02/12/1967   | M.D. (Malta) 1967   |
| 3492                            | <b>Mercieca Balbi Matthew</b>        | Villa Ta' Xbiex Triq Ir-Rampa, TA' XBIEX XBX 1034                         | 30/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010   |
| 2820                            | <b>Mercieca Cecilia neè Mercieca</b> | Omissis   | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002   |
| 2251                            | <b>Mercieca Christopher</b>          | Omissis   | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993                             | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008   |
| 3495                            | <b>Mercieca Darlene neè Muscat</b>   | Villa Ta' Xbiex Triq Ir-Rampa, TA' XBIEX XBX 1034                         | 19/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2765                            | <b>Mercieca Deborah neè Sammut</b>   | 31 Pitkali Road, ATTARD ATD 2219  | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta)  |
| 8109                            | <b>Mercieca Elyse</b>                | Omissis   | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 8450                            | <b>Mercieca Emma</b>                 | Omissis   | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 4914                            | <b>Mercieca Francesca</b>            | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 2192                            | <b>Mercieca Franco</b>               | Ta Horace Triq ta' Semper, QALA GSM 1091                                  | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992                             | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>F.R.C.Ophth  |
| 4230                            | <b>Mercieca Ilona Rita</b>           | Shalom Triq Ta' Marziena, MUNXAR MXR 9011                                 | 11/07/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2012  |
| 2759                            | <b>Mercieca Karl</b>                 | Appartment 8, 7, Larke Rise, Didsbury, Manchester M20 2UL, UNITED KINGDOM | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4296                            | <b>Mercieca Kristie neè Tonna</b>    | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration     | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                           |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|---|
| 3391   | <b>Mercieca Liam</b>                            | Omissis   | 26/08/2011<br>26/08/2011 | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2012                                     |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 4277   | <b>Mercieca Naomi</b>                           | Omissis   | 17/08/2018               | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 4298   | <b>Mercieca Samantha neè vella</b>              | Omissis   | 17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018 | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br>Dip. in Sexual Reproductive Medicine (South Wales) 2020 |
| 3836   | <b>Mercieca Sarah Ann</b>                       | Omissis   | 20/07/2015               | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 4602   | <b>Mercieca Vanessa Therese</b>                 | Omissis   | 19/08/2020               | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 1325   | <b>Mercieca Victor</b>                          | 64 Triq Manwala, XEWKIJA XWK 1213   | 12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981 | M.D. (Malta) 1979<br>Accr. Cert. Paed. (Leuv) 1988                            |
| 8352   | <b>Messina Carlo Giuseppe Mario</b>             | 72 Falken Stasse, Therwil, Baselland 4106, SWITZERLAND                    | 11/04/2025               | M.D. (Catania, Italy) 2000  |
| 2701   | <b>Metaraku Donika neè Metaraku (sive Dona)</b> | Omissis   | 21/12/2012<br>21/12/2012 | M.D. (Tirana) 1993<br>MSc Oncology (UK) 2013                                  |
| 8361   | <b>Metveikova Iryna</b>                         | 10 Pintor Zueoga Street, Guadarram, Madrid 28440, SPAIN                   | 23/05/2025               | M.D. (Minka, Belarus) 1990  |
| 3442   | <b>Mezzasalma Angelo</b>                        | 25 Via Australia, Ragusa 97100, ITALY                                     | 23/02/2012               | M.D (Catania) 1974  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 1922   | <b>Micallef Adrian</b>                          | 58 Kent Street, FGURA FGR 1555  | 23/02/1989               | M.D. (Malta) 1987   |
| 8451   | <b>Micallef Andrew</b>                          | Binja Qlejgha Blk. B Flat No.20 Triq Ir-Regimenti Maltin, MTARFA MTF 1562 | 12/08/2025               | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3696   | <b>Micallef Audrey</b>                          | Omissis   | 30/07/2014               | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
| 2569   | <b>Micallef Caroline</b>                        | 18 Darna Triq C. Tridemti, SWIEQI SWQ 2181                                | 02/06/1999               | M.D. (Malta) 1997   |
| 4194   | <b>Micallef Christopher</b>                     | L-Ghorfa Patri Anton Debono Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT2251            | 16/11/2017               | M.D. (Malta) 2015   |
| 3837   | <b>Micallef Clayton</b>                         | 123 South Point Court Flat No.17 Triq Hadd In-Nies, ZABBAR                | 20/07/2015               | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                    | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| 2570                            | <b>Micallef Cristina</b>                | October Love Triq Il-Belt Valetta, QORMI QRM 3617        | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
|                                 |   |  | 02/06/1999           | Dip in Tropical Medicine (Baylor College of Medicine) 2018   |
|                                 |   |  | 02/06/1999           | MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2017  |
| 3596                            | <b>Micallef Daniel</b>                  | 106, il-Merill Guze Ellul Mercer Street, DINGLI DGL 1113 | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
|                                 |   |  | 15/07/2013           | MRCP (UK) 2014   |
|                                 |   |  | 15/07/2013           | PG Dip (Clinical Dermatology) (London) 2015  |
| 4278                            | <b>Micallef Darren</b>                  | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 4430                            | <b>Micallef Elizabeth</b>               | 15A M1 Aurora Court Triq Karmenu Vassalo, IKLIN ILK 1311 | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 2830                            | <b>Micallef Ellul Johanna neè Ellul</b> | Omissis  | 01/07/2004           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 2193                            | <b>Micallef Eynaud Peter</b>            | Princess Court Flat No. 5 Carmel Str, SAN GILJAN         | 02/07/1992           | M.D. (U. Cath.) (Italy) 1987   |
|                                 |   |  | 02/07/1992           | M.D. (Malta) 1990  |
|                                 |   |  | 02/07/1992           | MSc (PH.Med) (Malta) 1998  |
| 3697                            | <b>Micallef Eynaud Stephen</b>          | Sky Blue 5 Triq Dun Manwel Grima, MANIKATA MLH 5013      | 19/08/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3145                            | <b>Micallef Fava Alison neè Fava</b>    | Villa Medina Notary Zarb Street, ATTARD ATD 9045         | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| 4279                            | <b>Micallef Francesca</b>               | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 4749                            | <b>Micallef Francesca</b>               | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 3230                            | <b>Micallef Glen Karl</b>               | Omissis  | 31/07/2009           | M.D. (Malta) 2007  |
| 8452                            | <b>Micallef Greta</b>                   | 269 Ayakena Triq Tas-Sliema, SAN GWANN SGN 4411          | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications          |
|--|---|---|----------------------|--|
| 2832   | <b>Micallef Grimaud Elizabeth neè Pullicino (sive Lisa)</b> | Omissis   | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 2002  |
|  |   |   | 01/07/1994           | MRCP (UK) 2006   |
|  |   |   | 01/07/1994           | DTM (RCSI) 2011  |
|  |   |   | 01/07/1994           | Specialty Certificate in Infectious Diseases (RCP) (UK) 2011 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |  |
| 1497   | <b>Micallef Hawkes Lucia</b>                                | Omissis   | 01/06/1984           | M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (London) 1977                       |
|  |   |   | 01/06/1984           | M.R.C.O.G.   |
|  |   |   | 01/06/1984           | M.D. (Malta) 1985  |
| 8261   | <b>Micallef Ishmael Elinor</b>                              | 71 L-Inwar Triq Tal Hamrija, MARSASCALA MSK 3575                      | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 8453   | <b>Micallef Ismael</b>                                      | 23 Triq Margaret A Murray, NAXXAR NXR 4038                            | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2322   | <b>Micallef Ivan</b>  | Omissis   | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
|  |   |   | 01/07/1994           | Dip Fam Prac (MMCFD) (Malta) 2008                            |
| 0836   | <b>Micallef John</b>  | 22A, Fahrn Strasse, Morschwil 9402, SWITZERLAND                       | 31/12/1975           | M.D. (Malta) 1975  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |  |
| 2511   | <b>Micallef Josef</b>                                       | 6B, San Antonio Court, Flat 1, Old Railway Road,, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1618 | 01/10/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
|  |   |   | 01/10/1997           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 2003  |
| 4603   | <b>Micallef Kimberly</b>                                    | Omissis   | 19/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3130   | <b>Micallef Kristian</b>                                    | 9, Villa Medina Notary Zarb Street, ATTARD ATD 9045                   | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| 1775   | <b>Micallef Malcolm P.</b>                                  | 171/4 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1603                                     | 05/08/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985  |
|  |   |   | 05/08/1987           | M.Sc. (London) 1991  |
| 2435   | <b>Micallef Margaret neè Pullicino</b>                      | 31 Dar Sagra Familja F. W. Ryan Street, NAXXAR                        | 02/10/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
| 4750   | <b>Micallef Maria</b>                                       | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 0704   | <b>Micallef Mary Rose (sive Rosette)</b>                    | 136 'Komani' Kananea Street, ATTARD ATD 2701                          | 24/01/1972           | M.D. (Malta) 1971  |
| 4442   | <b>Micallef Michael</b>                                     | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| 8454                            | <b>Micallef Michaela</b>                      | 78 Merhba Triq Mons. F.X. Mangion, SIGGIEWI SGW 3253          | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2323                            | <b>Micallef Peter</b>                         | Anzalur Triq Patri Andrea Azzopardi, ZEBBUG ZBG 3132          | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
| 2571                            | <b>Micallef Rachel Antonia</b>                | Omissis   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
| 8110                            | <b>Micallef Sara</b>                          | Omissis   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 4280                            | <b>Micallef Sarah</b>                         | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 8455                            | <b>Micallef Sephora</b>                       | 8 Dar Ir-Redentur Triq l-Insig , ZEBBUG                       | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4050                            | <b>Micallef Simon Paul</b>                    | Omissis   | 28/10/2016           | M.D. (Malta) 2014  |
| 2433                            | <b>Micallef Stafrace Kirill</b>               | 47 Jamine Flat No.1 Pope Pius XII Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1403 | 02/10/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
|                                 |   |   | 02/10/1995           | M.Sc. Sports Med. (Lond.) 1996   |
|                                 |   |   | 02/10/1995           | F.F.S.E.M. (Ireland) 2003  |
|                                 |   |   | 02/10/1995           | F.F.S.E.M. (UK) 2007   |
|                                 |   |   | 02/10/1995           | F.F.I.M.S. (Inter.) 2011   |
|                                 |   |   | 02/10/1995           | E.F.S.M. (EU) 2012   |
| 2744                            | <b>Micallef Stafrace Nicola neè Buttigieg</b> | 47 Jamine Flat No.1 Pope Pius XII Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1403 | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
|                                 |   |   | 01/07/2003           | Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008   |
| 4078                            | <b>Micallef Stefania neè Abdilla</b>          | Omissis   | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
|                                 |   |   | 25/08/2017           | MRCP (Royal College of Physicians - London) 2019   |
| 4751                            | <b>Micallef Tanti Jacob</b>                   | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4916                            | <b>Micallef Terence</b>                       | 171, Flat No.4 Triq It-Torri, SLIEMA SLM 1603                 | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 4255                            | <b>Micallef Theresia Anne neè Dalli</b>       | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 3178                            | <b>Micallef Trigona Beppe</b>                 | Omissis   | 09/10/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| 4281                            | <b>Micallef Zachary Michael</b>               | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                       | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 3660   | <b>Miceli Demajo Audrey neè Aquilina</b>   | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
|  |  |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCPUK (London) 2016                                |
|  |  |   | 30/07/2014           | ECFMG (ECFMG) 2014                                  |
|  |  |   | 30/07/2014           | EDAIC (ESA) 2019                                    |
| 1995   | <b>Michalak Slawomir Wojciech</b>          | Omissis   | 01/04/2005           | M.D (Warsaw) 1982                                   |
|  |  |   | 01/04/2005           | I Deg Spec in Anaes (Warsaw) 1985                   |
|  |  |   | 01/04/2005           | II Deg Spec in Anaes (Warsaw) 1989                  |
| 3698   | <b>Mifsud Adrian</b>                       | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
|  |  |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCS (Royal College of Surgeons) 2017               |
|  |  |   | 30/07/2014           | FEBO (European Board of Ophthalmology) 2019         |
| 2087   | <b>Mifsud Albert John</b>                  | Omissis   | 06/11/1990           | MD (London) 1999                                    |
|  |  |   | 06/11/1990           | M.B., B.S. (Lond) 1983                              |
|  |  |   | 06/11/1990           | MSc (Clin. Microbiol) (London) 1988                 |
|  |  |   | 06/11/1990           | M.R.C.Path  |
|  |  |   | 06/11/1990           | MBA (Westminister)                                  |
|  |  |   | 06/11/1990           | FRC (Royal Coll. Path)                              |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 3421   | <b>Mifsud Alec</b>                         | Omissis   | 15/11/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009                                   |
| 1732   | <b>Mifsud Anthony Joseph</b>               | Omissis   | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|  |  |   | 18/02/1987           | MMCFD   |
|  |  |   | 18/02/1987           | MSc PC & GP (Ulster) 2007                           |
|  |  |   | 18/02/1987           | F.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2017                             |
| 0563   | <b>Mifsud Anton</b>                        | St. James Court Flat No.1 Triq is-Sienja, ATTARD ATD 1970 | 02/12/1967           | M.D. (Malta) 1967                                   |
| 0237   | <b>Mifsud Bonnici Antoine</b>              | Blue Blossoms' P. P. Mifsud Street, HAMRUN HMR 1854       | 31/12/1959           | M.D. (Malta) 1958                                   |
| 3508   | <b>Mifsud Bonnici Denise neè Camilleri</b> | 16 St. Lucy Street, NAXXAR NXR 1508                       | 20/09/2012           | M.D (Malta) 2007                                    |
|  |  |   | 20/09/2012           | MRCP (U.K.) 2010                                    |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |   |
| 8111   | <b>Mifsud Daniela</b>                      | Omissis   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications      |
|--|--|--|----------------------|--|
| 0475   | <b>Mifsud Edwin J.</b>                 | 'Aelous' Triq iz-Zejni, High Ridge, Madliena, SWIEQI SWQ1235 | 28/11/1964           | M.D. (Malta) 1964  |
| 8456   | <b>Mifsud Emma</b>                     | Omissis  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                       |
| 4002   | <b>Mifsud Emma Louise neè Schembri</b> | Omissis  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                       |
| 2760   | <b>Mifsud Greta</b>                    | 98/3, 'Gusman Court' Triq is-Sirk, SWIEQI STJ 04             | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |  |
| 4195   | <b>Mifsud Istvan</b>                   | 142, Marianna Indri Grima Street, SWATAR, MSIDA MSD 2338     | 16/11/2017           | M.D. (Malta) 2015  |
|  |  |  | 16/11/2017           | MSc in Medical Genetics and Genomics (Glasgow) 2019      |
| 4432   | <b>Mifsud James</b>                    | 15A, Aurora Court Triq Karmenu Vassallo, IKLIN               | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                       |
| 8457   | <b>Mifsud Jasmine</b>                  | Omissis  | 12/08/2025           | M,D, (Melit.) 2023                                       |
| 1492   | <b>Mifsud John</b>                     | 'Fontenay-Aux-Roses' Cassarino Street, QAWRA                 | 11/05/1984           | M.D. (Malta) 1982  |
|  |  |  | 11/05/1984           | D.I.S. Psych. (Paris) 1989                               |
| 3231   | <b>Mifsud Josef</b>                    | Omissis  | 23/07/2009           | FEBEM (EUSEM) 2020                                       |
|  |  |  | 23/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007   |
|  |  |  | 23/07/2009           | MRCEM (The Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2017     |
| 3392   | <b>Mifsud Judith Marie neè Mifsud</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/2009           | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
|  |  |  | 01/07/2009           | Dip in Sexual & Reproductive Mdecine (South Wales) 2018  |
|  |  |  | 01/07/2009           | MSc in Sexual & Reproductive Medicine (South Wales) 2019 |
| 8458   | <b>Mifsud Leonie</b>                   | Omissis  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                       |
| 3512   | <b>Mifsud Maria</b>                    | Omissis  | 25/11/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 2684   | <b>Mifsud Mark Anthony</b>             | 82A Curzon Court Flat No.2 Sir Adrian Dingli Street, SLIEMA  | 01/10/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999  |
|  |  |  | 01/10/2001           | MRCP (U.K.) 2003   |
|  |  |  | 01/10/2001           | FRCA   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |  |
| 4918   | <b>Mifsud Martina</b>                  | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                       |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                    | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| 2831   | <b>Mifsud Matthew J.</b>                | 47, Il-Horza Triq ic-Combini, ZURRIEQ ZRQ1210  | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 3302   | <b>Mifsud Maximillian</b>               | Omissis  | 28/07/2010<br>28/07/2010<br>28/07/2010<br>28/07/2010<br>28/07/2010 | M.D (Malta) 2008<br>MSc Res. (Malta) 2015<br>MRCS (Edin) 2011<br>FRCS (Tr + Orth) 2018<br>Dip FEBOT (EBOT) 2018 |
| 8262   | <b>Mifsud Michaela</b>                  | Omissis  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 4604   | <b>Mifsud Natasha</b>                   | Omissis  | 19/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 2953   | <b>Mifsud Owen</b>                      | 50 Eudaimonia Triq il-Helsien , QORMI QRM 2905   | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004   |
| 4917   | <b>Mifsud Ria</b>                       | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3839   | <b>Mifsud Roberta</b>                   | Omissis  | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2016<br>MRCP in Endocrinology and Diabettes (U.K.) 2019                        |
| 0619   | <b>Mifsud Ronald</b>                    | Southbank Brake Lane West-Hagley, Nr. Stourbridge, West Midlands DY8 2XW, UNITED KINGDOM | 08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969                             | M.D. (Malta) 1969<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1975<br>F.R.C.S. (Eng) 1976  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 4433   | <b>Mifsud Saliba Melise</b>             | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 8459   | <b>Mifsud Samuel</b>                    | 23 Redentur Triq Lazzru Pisani, ZEBBUG ZBG 2036  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 8112   | <b>Mifsud Shana Marie</b>               | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 2324   | <b>Mifsud Simon</b>                     | 'Gesu Redentur' Guze Flores Street, KERCEM KCM 1081                                      | 01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992<br>M.R.C.P.   |
| 3985   | <b>Mifsud Simon</b>                     | Omissis  | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 3597   | <b>Mifsud Stephanie</b>                 | Omissis  | 14/08/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 3294   | <b>Mifsud Taliana Kelly neè Taliana</b> | Omissis  | 26/07/2010   | M.D. (MALTA) 2008   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 8113   | <b>Mifsud Timothy</b>                 | 25 Triq II-Hatab, ATTARD ATD 2343                                   | 18/09/2023   | M.D (Melit.) 2021  |
| 2124   | <b>Mifsud Victoria Ann neè Mifsud</b> | 121 D Triq L-Ifran, VALLETTA  | 26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991 | Cert. Neurology ABPN 1<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1994<br>M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>Cert.Vasc.Neurol ABPN<br>FRCP (Lodon) 2007                           |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |  |  |
| 2883   | <b>Mifsud William</b>                 | Omissis   | 01/07/2005   | M.D. (Malta) 2003  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |  |  |
| 4841   | <b>Migocka Anna neè Kowalska</b>      | Ashville Court Flat No.2 Triq II-Qolla S-Safra, MARSALFORN MFN 1401 | 17/06/2022   | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2009   |
| 4644   | <b>Milanov Goran</b>                  | 22, Shekinah Triq II-Papa Gwanni Pawlu, BALZAN                      | 12/10/2020   | M.D. (Sofia) 2001  |
| 3888   | <b>Millet Francois-Gilles</b>         | 10 Rue Sadi Carnot, Asnieres Sur Seine 92600, FRANCE                | 30/09/2015   | M.D. (France) 1987   |
| 2280   | <b>Milovanovic Olgica Avramov</b>     | Karla Mensions 3 Flat No.5 Sisters Street, SAN GILJAN               | 23/12/2008   | M.D. (Belgrade) 1979   |
| 4925   | <b>Mingjing Nicole Ong</b>            | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020   |
| 3986   | <b>Mintoff Dillon</b>                 | Omissis   | 29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016<br>29/07/2016 | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2017<br>Pg Dip Derm (South Wales) 2018<br>MSc Derm (South Wales) 2019<br>MRCP in Dermatology (U.K.) 2020 |
| 3987   | <b>Mintoff Malcolm</b>                | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 4752   | <b>Miruzzi Lara</b>                   | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 8263   | <b>Miruzzi Mark</b>                   | 22 Triq Napuljun Tagliaferro, PEMBROKE PBK 1073                     | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3068   | <b>Mishin Konstantin</b>              | 5 Triq San Publiju, MELLIEHA MLH 1133                               | 31/05/2018<br>31/05/2018   | M.D. (Odessa) 1993<br>Spec. in Anaesthesia & Reanimation (St. Petersburg) 2005   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                             | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 2604   | <b>Mishin Michael (mykhailo)</b> | 13 Misrah Santa Maria, QRENDI QRD 1242              | 19/01/2010<br>19/01/2010<br>19/01/2010 | MD (Odessa) 1985<br>Higher Category (Odessa) 2000<br>MD (Innsbruck) 2006                              |
| 2490   | <b>Mizzi Adrian</b>              | Omissis   | 01/07/1997                             | M.D. (Malta) 1995   |
| 3840   | <b>Mizzi Christabel</b>          | Omissis   | 20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 3988   | <b>Mizzi Christine</b>           | Omissis   | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 3494   | <b>Mizzi Colin</b>               | Omissis   | 19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012               | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>MRCS (Edin.) 2014  |
| 4434   | <b>Mizzi Daniel John</b>         | 43 Paradise Flat No.2 Triq L-Arulbuzier, ZEJTUN     | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |   |
| 4607   | <b>Mizzi Jean Marc</b>           | Omissis   | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 1681   | <b>Mizzi John S.</b>             | Mingle Stone Dun S. Ciappara Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 03  | 30/07/1986                             | M.D. (Malta) 1984   |
| 2194   | <b>Mizzi Joseph</b>              | Omissis   | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992 | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1997<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics & Child Health) 2008 |
| 4753   | <b>Mizzi Maria</b>               | Omissis   | 13/08/2021<br>13/08/2021               | M.D. (Melit.) 2019<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2023  |
| 3841   | <b>Mizzi Sean Kane</b>           | Palm Court Flat No.4 Triq L-Ingilterra, NAXXAR      | 20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |   |
| 4606   | <b>Mizzi Solange</b>             | Minglestone Triq Dun Salv Ciappara, ZEBBUG ZBG 2467 | 25/08/2020                             | MUDr (Kosice, Slovak Republic) 2018   |
| 4919   | <b>Mizzi Sylvano John</b>        | Omissis   | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4663   | <b>Modyr-Torshizi Niki</b>       | Omissis   | 11/02/2021                             | M.D. (Poland) 2019  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                  | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 2709   | <b>Molnar Imrich</b>                  | 14 Villa Maura Crt., Flt No.6 Triq it-Torri Gauci, NAXXAR NXR 2140 | 02/01/2003<br>02/01/2003<br>02/01/2003   | M.D. (Bratislava) 1974<br>2nd Deg Spec in Surgery (Bratislava) 1984<br>1st Deg Spec in Surgery (Bratislava) 1977   |
| 4754   | <b>Montanaro Gabriella</b>            | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 2325   | <b>Montanaro Gauci Michelle</b>       | Omissis  | 01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994<br>01/07/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992<br>MRCOG (London) 2003<br>F.R.C.O.G (London) 2015<br>MSc Ultrasound (Melit.) 2019  |
| 0503   | <b>Montanaro-Gauci Adrian Neville</b> | 66 Lapsi Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1267                               | 24/08/1966<br>24/08/1966<br>24/08/1966   | M.D. (Malta) 1966<br>F.R.C.O.G.<br>M.R.C.O.G.  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |  |  |  |
| 4920   | <b>Montebello Bianca</b>              | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 8264   | <b>Montebello Gloria</b>              | Honey Ville Triq In-Nassaba, SAFI                                  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 1621   | <b>Montefort Stephen</b>              | Omissis  | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1988<br>Ph.D. (Soton) 1993<br>F.C.C.P.<br>F.R.C.P. (Lond) 1999<br>F.R.C.P. (Edin) 2003<br>F.R.C.P (Glasg) 2006<br>F.A.C.P.<br>FEFIM, |
| 4334   | <b>Monti Fabrizio</b>                 | 38 Strada Del Friuli, Trieste 34136, ITALY                         | 18/12/2018   | M.D. (Trieste, Italy) 1979   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |  |  |  |
| 4755   | <b>Morgan Elizabeth</b>               | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | MBChB (Leeds) 2019   |
| 8176   | <b>Mosahebi-Mohammadi Afshin</b>      | 7 Gatcombe Way, Barnet, Hertfordshire EN4 9TT, UNITED KINGDOM      | 06/06/2024   | MBBS (London) 1994   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |  |  |  |
| 3641   | <b>Mostafa Ayman</b>                  | Madonna Ta' Pinu P/H No.14 Triq It-Torri, BIRKIRKARA               | 10/08/2021   | M.D. (Syria) 2003  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4519   | <b>Mozgunow Ewgenij</b>                                  | Omissis  | 26/05/2020<br>26/05/2020<br>26/05/2020<br>26/05/2020<br>26/05/2020 | M.D. (Russia) 2002<br>PhD (Russia) 2011<br>FRCA (U.K.) 2019<br>CAI (Ireland) 2019<br>PTAIT (Poland) 2020   |
| 4228   | <b>Mudyna Wojciech Jan</b>                               | 9 Flat No.3 L. Rydel Street, Krakow<br>30-122, POLAND                          | 21/06/2018   | M.D. (Krakow) 1997   |
| 4435   | <b>Mula Abigail</b>                                      | 110 Blk. Xena Flat No.4 Triq Luigi<br>Fontana, ZEBBUG                          | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 2774   | <b>Mulvaney Shirley Ann neè Vella</b>                    | 60 Birchdale Road, Appleton, Warrington<br>WA45AW, UNITED KINGDOM              | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>M.R.C.P.C.H.  |
| 8512   | <b>Munstermann Shari Katharina</b>                       | 132 Oberbecksener Straae, Bad<br>Oeybthausen 32547, GERMANY                    | 07/11/2025   | M.D. (Pecs, Hungary)<br>2020   |
| 4842   | <b>Munteanu Alexandra</b>                                | 95, Flat No.2 Triq Konti S. Manduca,<br>MTARFA                                 | 06/07/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 4045   | <b>Murphy Lena</b>                                       | 180 The Willows Residence Flat No.3<br>Triq Lorenzo Manche, ATTARD ATD<br>2901 | 10/10/2016   | MB BCh BAO (Dublin)<br>2006  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 8313   | <b>Muscat Annalise</b>                                   | Begonia Triq Ta' Skerla, SANNAT SNT<br>262                                     | 25/11/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 2009   | <b>Muscat Baron Mary Astrid neè Cauchi (sive Astrid)</b> | 'Baron's Eutopia', 17 Naqqax Street,<br>MOSTA MST 1673                         | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>M.Sc. (Warwick) 1998  |
| 1817   | <b>Muscat Baron Yves</b>                                 | 17, 'Baron's Eutopia', Naqqax Street,<br>MOSTA MST 1673                        | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>M.R.C.O.G.<br>M.R.C.P. (Ireland) 1994<br>PhD (Medical Education)<br>(Warwick) 2003<br>F.R.C.O.G (UK) 2005<br>F.R.C.P.I (Ireland) 2009 |
| 1493   | <b>Muscat Christopher</b>                                | 168 Diamond Court Flat No.8 Triq Frans<br>Sammut, ZEBBUG ZBG 1903              | 11/05/1984   | M.D (Malta) 1982   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 4922   | <b>Muscat Craig</b>                                      | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D (Melit.) 2020  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 4311   | <b>Muscat Edward</b>                 | 136, Empire Buildings, Flat No.3 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1604                          | 20/09/2018<br>20/09/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br>MRCS (U.K.) 2019  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |  |   |
| 4148   | <b>Muscat Elizabeth</b>              | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 2429   | <b>Muscat Etienne</b>                | Omissis   | 01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
| 8265   | <b>Muscat Gabriella</b>              | 2 Corner Court Flat No.10 Triq Tal-Bilbel, BUGIBBA SPB 1037                           | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 4147   | <b>Muscat Gordon</b>                 | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 8460   | <b>Muscat Jacques</b>                | Les Sablons Triqll- Merill, Kappara, SAN GWANN SGN 4420                               | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3149   | <b>Muscat Jeffrey</b>                | Omissis   | 14/07/2008   | M.D. (Malta) 2006   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |  |   |
| 2860   | <b>Muscat Jessica neè Attard</b>     | Omissis   | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005 | Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008<br>EDiR<br>F.R.C.R ((Lond.)) 2013<br>M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>M.R.C.P.   |
| 3975   | <b>Muscat Jessica neè Gauci</b>      | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 4756   | <b>Muscat Jonas</b>                  | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 0549   | <b>Muscat Joseph A. (sive Josie)</b> | 34, Townsquare Flats Apt. Res. 3 Flat No 307 Ix-Xatt Ta' Qui Si Sana, SLIEMA SLM 3112 | 02/12/1967   | M.D. (Malta) 1967   |
| 3700   | <b>Muscat Katya</b>                  | 71 Salina Park Blk 4 Flat No.1 Istamnar Street, QAWRA SPB 1771                        | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012   |
| 3044   | <b>Muscat Kenneth</b>                | Omissis   | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007 | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>M.R.C.S. (Edin) 2008<br>Dip. O-HNS (Edin) 2009<br>F.E.B. ORL-HNS (Vienna) 2013<br>MSc Voice Pathology (UCL) 2013<br>FRCS (ORL) (Edin) 2015 |
| 4921   | <b>Muscat Kyle</b>                   | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                      |   |  |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications           |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|---|
| 2150                            | <b>Muscat Mark</b>                                | Omissis  | 02/10/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |
|                                 |   |  | 02/10/1991           | M.Trop. Med. (Liverpool) 1996                                 |
|                                 |   |  | 02/10/1991           | M.Sc (Malta) 2000   |
|                                 |   |  | 02/10/1991           | PhD (Denmark) 2011  |
| 8007                            | <b>Muscat Mark</b>                                | D2 The Pantheon Triq Tal-Qares, MOSTA  | 28/03/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 3299                            | <b>Muscat Michelle neè Muscat (sive mikhaila)</b> | Omissis  | 26/07/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2008   |
|                                 |   |  | 26/07/2010           | MRCS (Edin.) 2011   |
|                                 |   |  | 26/07/2010           | Associate with the Royal College of Pathologists (Lond.) 2012 |
|                                 |   |  | 26/07/2010           | MSc (U.K.) 2013   |
|                                 |   |  | 26/07/2010           | FRCPATH (Royal College of Pathologists) 2017                  |
|                                 |   |  | 26/07/2010           | PG Dip (U.K.) 2016  |
|                                 |   |  | 26/07/2010           | PhD (U.K.) 2018   |
| 4605                            | <b>Muscat Noella neè Mifsud</b>                   | God Bless Australia Triq L-Isqof Baldassare Cagliares, QALA QLA 1611                 | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 1471                            | <b>Muscat Peter</b>                               | 4 'Byna-Naby' Don Luigi Rigord Street, PEMBROKE PBK 1344                             | 06/02/1984           | M.R.C.S. (Eng) 1977   |
|                                 |   |  | 06/02/1984           | L.R.C.P. (Lond) 1977  |
|                                 |   |  | 06/02/1984           | M.R.C.Psych   |
|                                 |   |  | 06/02/1984           | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |
| 2439                            | <b>Muscat Peter</b>                               | Omissis  | 02/10/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
|                                 |   |  | 02/10/1995           | M.Sc. (Malta) 1998  |
|                                 |   |  | 02/10/1995           | M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2006                                       |
| 1455                            | <b>Muscat Stephen</b>                             | 6 Isaac Newton Street, MELLIEHA MLH 2603   | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1982   |
| 4497                            | <b>Muscat Tabone Maria Christina neè Tabone</b>   | Omissis  | 30/12/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 4923                            | <b>Muscat Tamara</b>                              | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4231                            | <b>Muscianisi Cosimo</b>                          | 5 Via Brasile, Messina 98121, ITALY  | 26/07/2018           | M.D. (Messina) 2009   |
| 4149                            | <b>Nadeem Afaque</b>                              | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | MB.BCh.BAO (Ireland) 2013                                     |
| 3349                            | <b>Naidoo Vishal</b>                              | 1 Muirfield, Great Denham, Biddenham, Bedford, Bedfordshire MK40 4FB, UNITED KINGDOM | 14/12/2011           | MB BCh (Univ of Witwatersrand) 1998                           |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 4500                            | <b>Nair Alethea Jern Al Baskaran</b> | 203, Jalan 5/49 Taman Petling, Petaling Jaya, Selangor 46000, MALAYSIA  | 30/12/2019           | MB BCh BAO MSc (Ireland) 2017  |
|                                 |                                      |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8461                            | <b>Nappa Maria Christina</b>         | 20 Mark's Flat No.1 Triq Il-HamsaTa' Dicembru 1630, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1740 | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 8334                            | <b>Nasser Zeinab</b>                 | Raln Court, Flat No.2 Triq Ta' Bieb It-Torri, MSIDA                     | 21/12/2024           | M.D. (Loz, Poland) 2021  |
|                                 |                                      |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3741                            | <b>Natoli Sergio</b>                 | 2B Madliena Ridge, MADLIENA   | 22/09/2014           | M.D. (Italy) 1980  |
|                                 |                                      |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3947                            | <b>Naudi Sarah neè Bonello</b>       | Omissis   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 3701                            | <b>Navarro Andre</b>                 | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
|                                 |                                      |   | 30/07/2014           | MSc in Surgical Sciences (Edinburgh) 2015  |
|                                 |                                      |   | 30/07/2014           | MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2016  |
| 1985                            | <b>Navarro Gera Kevin</b>            | 'Morning Star' F. X. Ebejer Street, IBRAG SWQ 2173                      | 26/10/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 3434                            | <b>Nazarov Oleksandr</b>             | 104 Anna Triq Il-Kappilan Mifsud, HAMRUN                                | 21/02/2023           | M.D. (Odessa Medical Institute, Ukraine) 1999  |
| 4757                            | <b>Nedkov Gambin Maurizio</b>        | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D (Melit.) 2019  |
| 3169                            | <b>Nestorova Nina</b>                | Omissis   | 11/09/2008           | M.D. (Sofia) 1982  |
| 3644                            | <b>Neykova Albena</b>                | 124 Stella Marine Court Flat No. 7A Triq San Luqa, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR    | 18/02/2014           | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1991   |
| 3600                            | <b>Ng Colin Jey Wei</b>              | 10, The Grove Triq il-Gizimin, SWIEQI SWQ 3546                          | 16/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
|                                 |                                      |   | 16/07/2013           | MRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2013  |
|                                 |                                      |   | 16/07/2013           | MSc Ortho TS (QMUL) (London) 2017  |
|                                 |                                      |   | 16/07/2013           | FRCS (Tr&Orth) (Edinburgh) 2020  |
| 8115                            | <b>Ng' Uni Elestina</b>              | 31087 Mumba Kapumpa Road, Rockfield Chalala, Lusaka , ZAMBIA            | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Lodz Poland) 2021  |
|                                 |                                      |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3882                            | <b>Nikolic Maja neè Cvorovic</b>     | 8 Milton Court Flat No.5 Triq Emvin Cremona, SAN GWANN                  | 22/02/2024           | M.D. (Belgrade) 2001   |
| 4647                            | <b>Nitzschke Markus Eckart</b>       | Omissis   | 19/11/2020           | M.D. (Germany) 2005  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 4516                            | <b>Nnadi Okechukwu Ifeanacho</b>     | 16 Abell Way, Essex Chelmsford CM2 6WU, UNITED KINGDOM   | 29/04/2020           | MBBS (Nigeria) 2004                                 |
|                                 |                                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 8335                            | <b>Noel Patrick</b>                  | 770 Chemin Croix Garlaban, Aubagne 13400, FRANCE   | 16/01/2025           | M.D. (France) 1993                                  |
| 4514                            | <b>Nogaro Marie-Caroline Roberta</b> | Omissis  | 20/04/2020           | MBBS (London) 2008                                  |
| 4924                            | <b>Nouhi Laila Mohamad</b>           | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020                            |
| 8462                            | <b>Nouzari Mohammad</b>              | 68 Delina Flats Flat No.1 Triq Il-Principessa Margerita, TA' XBIEX MSD 1333  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2023                       |
| 3640                            | <b>Novacek Ladislav Viktor</b>       | 5 Emilio Lombardi Street, SLIEMA   | 19/12/2013           | MUDr. (Czech Republic) 2001                         |
| 4645                            | <b>Nowak Krzysztof Kazimierz</b>     | PL. Moniuszki 6/3 , Kielce 25-334, POLAND  | 15/10/2020           | M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2017                          |
| 4959                            | <b>Nuhova Suzan Muhareмова</b>       | 78 Birkirkara Raod, SAN GWANN SGN 4192   | 02/08/2022           | M.D. (Bulgaria) 2015                                |
| 4185                            | <b>Nyame Sandra Asi</b>              | 79 Mons. L. Catania, GHARGHUR GHR1014  | 16/11/2017           | M.D. (Romania) 2015                                 |
| 3702                            | <b>Nzekwe Iheoma</b>                 | 7 Mansonic Street, PO BOX 442, Nchia, Eleme Rivers State , NIGERIA   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Hungary) 2011                                 |
|                                 |                                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 3543                            | <b>Obermann Borst Sylvia Alice</b>   | 13 Mansus , Veldhoven 5507KD, NETHERLANDS  | 31/05/2013           | M.D. (The Netherland) 2013                          |
| 3278                            | <b>Obi Joseph Chikelue</b>           | The Office of Professor Obi, Regus Executive Consulting Suites, Dragonara Business Centre, Triq id-Dragunara,, SAN GILJAN STJ 3141               | 12/05/2010           | M.B.B.S (Benin) 1991                                |
|                                 |                                      |  | 12/05/2010           | PFECM (West African College of Physicians) 1995     |
|                                 |                                      |  | 12/05/2010           | MPH (Scotland) 2001                                 |
|                                 |                                      |  | 12/05/2010           | FRIPH (London) 2002                                 |
|                                 |                                      |  | 12/05/2010           | FRSPH (London) 2008                                 |
| 8182                            | <b>Obi Nkemjika Andrea</b>           | 13A Hassan Street, Ira Quarters, Volkswagen OJO, Lago State 102114, NIGERIA  | 18/07/2024           | M.D. (Romania) 2019                                 |
|                                 |                                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                      |   |
| 8177                            | <b>Obodozie John Cuma</b>            | 31 Maddison Court, Durham DH1 5ZT, UNITED KINGDOM  | 06/06/2024           | MBBS (London) 2015                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 3601   | <b>Oduola Oladayo Oyinade</b>                  | Palm Springs Appt. No. 10 Andrew Maurosis Street, Ta' Giorni, SAN GILJAN                 | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Hungary) 2010                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 3325   | <b>Odyniec Justyna</b>                         | 27, Santa Katarina Flat No.6 Triq Il-Gardell,, MOSTA MST 4562                            | 29/10/2010           | M.D. ((Poland)) 2008                                |
| 4973   | <b>Oguntuase Atinuke Emmanuella</b>            | Tully Clogherevagh, Sligo F91C9D9, IRELAND   | 24/11/2022           | M.D. (Romania) 2019                                 |
| 4974   | <b>Oguntuase Temitayo Olatokunbo</b>           | 218 Lovesong Flat No.1 Triq Il-Karmnu, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1243                               | 24/11/2022           | M.D. (Romania) 2019                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 8314   | <b>Okafor Somtochukwu Judith</b>               | Ta' Salvu Bld. Triq San Pawl, SAN GWANN  | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2022                       |
| 8116   | <b>Okoroma Chituru Georgette</b>               | Markt 7 , Bad Salzungen 36433, GERMANY   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2020                       |
| 8266   | <b>Okuns Aaron</b>                             | Omissis  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2019                       |
| 8146   | <b>Olding James Alexander</b>                  | 3 Flat No.3 Siger Mews, London SW4 6AX, UNITED KINGDOM                                   | 22/09/2023           | MB ChB (Bristol) 2012                               |
| 8300   | <b>Olumese Oseikhuemen</b>                     | 20/7 Patvarci Utca, Balassagyarmat 2660, HUNGARY   | 25/10/2024           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2020                       |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 3900   | <b>Omogbai Igienelumhe Cynthia</b>             | 57, Discovery Building Royal Canal Park, Ashtown. Dublin 15 D15EW97, IRELAND             | 13/11/2015           | M.D. (Hungary) 2013                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 8187   | <b>Onikoyi-Deckon Abayomi</b>                  | 84 Mount Garrett Park, Tyrellstown, Dublin D15, IRELAND                                  | 03/08/2024           | MBBS (Nigeria) 2000                                 |
| 4436   | <b>Onwasigwe Nzubechukwu</b>                   | 4 Awka Close Independence Layout, Engugu State , NIGERIA                                 | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Debrecen) 2015                                |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 4343   | <b>Onwasigwe Tracey Theodora neè Djirackor</b> | Liberty Isle Blk. B Flat No.6 Triq Olaf Gollcher, BIRKIRKARA                             | 06/03/2019           | M.D. (Hungary) 2015                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 8463   | <b>Opadiya Mariam Adeola</b>                   | 8 Orion Court Blk. A Flat No.40 Triq Mro. Giuseppe Busuttil, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4323 | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022                            |
| 4057   | <b>Oppel Desmore John</b>                      | Ta' Zora Triq Il Barrieri, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2660  | 29/11/2016           | MB ChB (Stellenbosch) 1984                          |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 3197   | <b>Ordodi Anton</b>                                   | Felvideki U.4 , Heves 3360, HUNGARY   | 28/05/2009   | M.D. (Romania) 2004   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 2852   | <b>Orestano Ugo</b>                                   | 32 Doris Flats Flat No.4 Imsierah Street, SAN GWANN SGN 2320  | 08/02/2005<br>08/02/2005<br>08/02/2005<br>08/02/2005               | M.D. (Genova University) 1967<br>Spec in Ortho<br>Specialist in Surgery<br>Specialist in Radiology  |
| 3704   | <b>Osama Shaban<br/>Mohammad Razan</b>                | Flat 6, Shamrock Bldg Triq Guzeppi Xuereb ix-Xudi, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA                               | 30/07/2014   | MB BCh BAO (RCSI - Bahrain) 2012  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 4468   | <b>Ose Marija</b>                                     | Maza Spulglu Ilea 3-1 , Marupa LV2167, LATVIA   | 20/08/2019   | M.D. (Latvia) 2005  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 8267   | <b>Osinuga Tolulope Seyi</b>                          | Greenvale Flat No.7 Triq Karm Vassallo, IKLIN IKL 1311  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020  |
| 8032   | <b>Osman Waad Abdelmajid</b>                          | 46 Emanuele Bontempo Estate Flat No.8 Triq Il-Wied, BALZAN  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland) 2021   |
| 8315   | <b>Othayakumar Vasunthra</b>                          | No. 89, Jalan Bukit Changgang 28/9 Taman Alam Magah Seksyan 28, Shah Alam, Selangor 40400, MALAYSIA | 25/11/2024   | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022  |
| 8156   | <b>Owolabi Abiodun Adeboye</b>                        | Omissis   | 22/11/2023   | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2020  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 4058   | <b>Owolabi Morolayo<br/>Oluwagbotemi (sive Rolly)</b> | Omissis   | 06/12/2016   | M.D. (Romania) 2012   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 8312   | <b>Oyejola Moyinoluwa</b>                             | 1 Styx Flat No.3 Triq Il-Vittmi Tal-Gwerra, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA                                      | 25/11/2024   | M.D. (Hungary) 2021   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 2762   | <b>Pace Adrian</b>                                    | Omissis   | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |
| 2659   | <b>Pace Alistair Melvyn</b>                           | 32 Isaac Newton Street, MELLIEHA MLH 2601   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2002<br>Dip. Ortho & Rehab (Dundee) 2007<br>F.R.C.S. (Trauma & Orthopaedics) (U.K.) 2008<br>MRCS (U.K.) 2003<br>MSc Ortho (Dundee) 2008 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 4104   | <b>Pace Amy Christine neè Chircop</b> | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |  |  |
| 2078   | <b>Pace Asciak Analita</b>            | 32 'Villa Sunrise' Godwin Ganado Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 09 | 03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>MSc (Public Health) 1997  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |   |  |  |
| 2169   | <b>Pace Asciak Renzo</b>              | 50 Triq ir-Rand, ATTARD ATD 1300                                  | 01/04/1992<br>01/04/1992<br>01/04/1992<br>01/04/1992               | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>M.Sc. Health Information (Malta) 1995<br>M.Sc. Public Health Medicine (Malta) 1997<br>Int. Dip. Computer Studies (Malta) 2002 |
| 2410   | <b>Pace Balzan Elania neè Sant</b>    | 36 Triq il-Hemel, SWIEQI SWQ 3056                                 | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>M.Sc. (London) 1998   |
| 3305   | <b>Pace Bardon Michael</b>            | 142 Flat No.4 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1604                         | 28/07/2010   | M.D. (Malta) 2008  |
| 3045   | <b>Pace Clarence Leslie</b>           | The Tree Tops Triq Ir-Rixtellu, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 4301       | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007                             | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>M.R.C.S. (Glas) 2008<br>FRCS (OMFS) (Eng) 2011  |
| 8464   | <b>Pace Corina</b>                    | 13 Chez Rayca Triq San Pietru, FGURA FGR 1081                     | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2660   | <b>Pace David</b>                     | Omissis   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2002<br>F.R.C.P.C.H. (U.K) 2010<br>Pg DIP P.I.D. (Oxf) 2010<br>PhD (Malta) 2016                            |
| 4758   | <b>Pace David</b>                     | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 2407   | <b>Pace Francis</b>                   | 98 Wainbody Avenue, South Coventry CV3 6B2, UNITED KINGDOM        | 01/07/1995   | M.D (Malta) 1993   |
| 0430   | <b>Pace Joseph Alfred</b>             | Ir-Razzett Sqaq ta' B' Xejn, Hal-Far Road, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2661       | 20/03/1962   | M.D. (Malta) 1962  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 0775                            | <b>Pace Joseph G. (sive Joe)</b>   | 8, 'Tal-Hnejja' Triq il-Marbat, SWIEQI SWQ 3400                | 30/11/1973           | M.D. (Malta) 1973                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 30/11/1973           | M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (London) 1974              |
|                                 |  |  | 30/11/1973           | M.M.C.F.D.  |
|                                 |  |  | 30/11/1973           | FMCFD (Malta) 2015                                  |
| 0564                            | <b>Pace Joseph L.</b>  | 401, The Metropole 50 Sir Adrian Dingli Street, SLIEMA SLM1902 | 02/12/1967           | M.D. (Malta) 1967                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 02/12/1967           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1972                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 02/12/1967           | F.R.C.P. (Edin) 1987                                |
|                                 |  |  | 02/12/1967           | F.R.C.P. (London) 1989                              |
| 2027                            | <b>Pace Joseph M. (sive Joe)</b>   | 65 Flat No.6 Triq Birzebbugia, GHAXAQ GXQ 1634                 | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 15/03/1990           | M.Sc (Public Health) (Malta) 2002                   |
| 3989                            | <b>Pace Keith</b>  | 11 Skye Triq San Silvestru, MOSTA MST 3706                     | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| 4066                            | <b>Pace Kimberley Anne</b>   | 1, Brindle Way Norton, Malton YO17 8BA, UNITED KINGDOM         | 11/04/2017           | MB BS (Newcastle upon Tyne, U.K.) 2009              |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 3227                            | <b>Pace Lynn neè Grech</b>   | Omissis  | 31/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007                                    |
| 4599                            | <b>Pace Macelli Mia neè Macelli</b>  | Omissis  | 19/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 1622                            | <b>Pace Marcus</b>   | Omissis  | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 24/02/1986           | M.R.C.O.G. (London) 1992                            |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 2026                            | <b>Pace Maria Dolores neè Aquilina</b>   | 12 Triq iz-Zinja, STA LUCIA SLC 1150                           | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 2395                            | <b>Pace Maria Isabelle K/A Mirabelle neè camilleri (sive Mirabelle)</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993                                   |
| 8268                            | <b>Pace Mariah</b>   | Omissis  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 8465                            | <b>Pace Matthew John</b>   | Omissis  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 3232                            | <b>Pace Nikolai Paul</b>   | 20, Il-Kenn Alley 7, St. Lucy Street, NAXXAR NXR 1571          | 31/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007                                    |
|                                 |  |  | 31/07/2009           | PhD in Molecular Genetics (Malta) 2013              |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications               |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---|
| 2195                            | <b>Pace Odette neè Agius</b>   | Omissis   | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992 | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP)<br>MMCFD                   |
| 4450                            | <b>Pace Pierre-Luc</b>   | Omissis   | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 8161                            | <b>Pace Raquel</b>   | Omissis   | 22/11/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 4283                            | <b>Pace Sean</b>   | Omissis   | 17/08/2018                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 8466                            | <b>Pace Shanelle</b>   | Omissis   | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3405                            | <b>Pace Spadaro Elaine neè Pace Spadaro</b>  | Omissis   | 25/07/2011<br>25/07/2011               | M.D. (Malta) 2008<br>MRCPCH (U.K.) 2013                           |
| 4162                            | <b>Pace Zammit Dorianne neè Zammit</b>   | 125 Redeemer Carmel Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1918                          | 25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 1623                            | <b>Padovani Adrian</b>   | Id-Dwejra Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA SGN 4435                           | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986               | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>D.E.A.A.                                     |
| 1624                            | <b>Padovani Jacqueline neè Galea</b>   | 60 Id-Dwejra Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA SGN 4435                        | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>Dip WH ICGP (Dub) 2005<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2006 |
| 4760                            | <b>Padovani Julia</b>  | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |   |
| 3409                            | <b>Padovese Valeska</b>  | 53 Flat No.8 Strait Street, VALLETTA                                  | 18/07/2011                             | M.D (Italy) 1998  |
| 3931                            | <b>Paglia Elena</b>  | Res. Spiga 311 Milano Due, Segrate ( Milano) , ITALY                  | 30/06/2016                             | M.D. (Milan) 1996   |
| 3990                            | <b>Palmier Andrew</b>  | Omissis   | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 3974                            | <b>Palmier Stephanie neè Galea</b>   | Omissis   | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 8467                            | <b>Pande Aneesh Sandeep</b>  | 1 Park Lane Triq John Borg, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1288                       | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2023                                     |
| 1442                            | <b>Pandya Pankaj</b>   | Desain Court Flat No.3 Tamal Street, The Gardens, SAN GILJAN STJ 1942 | 07/12/1983                             | M.D. (Malta) 1982   |
| 3340                            | <b>Panezai Amir Mohammad</b>   | 15 Garth Walk, Leeds, West Yorkshire LS17 5BA, UNITED KINGDOM         | 16/12/2010                             | MBBS (Pakistan) 1973  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                   | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|--|
| 3184                            | <b>Pankratiev Mykola</b>               | Winslet Place Flat No.4 St. Agatha Street, SLIEMA                   | 07/02/2017<br>07/02/2017                             | M.D. (Ukraine) 2002<br>Specialist in Anaesthesiology (Ukraine) 2007  |
| 4927                            | <b>Panzavecchia Francesca</b>          | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8468                            | <b>Panzavecchia Luca</b>               | Omissis   | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 4284                            | <b>Papa Martina Francesca</b>          | 179 Jorisen Flat No.2 Triq Il-Foss, PAOLA PLA 1231                  | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 8173                            | <b>Papadopoulos Dimitrios</b>          | Omissis   | 17/05/2024   | M.D. (Greece) 1998   |
| 3567                            | <b>Papangelopoulos Ioannis</b>         | 120 Vasilissis Sofias Avenue, Athens 11526, GREECE                  | 24/10/2014   | M.D. (Romania) 1995  |
| 4208                            | <b>Paramasivam Arockiam</b>            | Omissis   | 20/12/2017   | M.D. (Ukraine) 2012  |
| 1662                            | <b>Parascandalo Raymond</b>            | 14, Sonata Triq il-Bergamott, MOSTA MST 3432                        | 08/05/1986<br>08/05/1986<br>08/05/1986<br>08/05/1986 | L.R.C.P. (London) 1981<br>M.R.C.S. (England) 1981<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1985<br>F.R.C.P.C.H.  |
|                                 |  |   |  | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                       |
| 8269                            | <b>Paris Andrea Noah</b>               | Ville Michel Apt, No. 304 Triq Il-Wied Ta' Ruman, MELLIEHA MLH 4020 | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3844                            | <b>Paris Etienne Mark</b>              | 75 L-Ghanja Triq il-Parocca, MQABBA MQB 1514                        | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 4609                            | <b>Paris Jean-Luc</b>                  | 106, Seaholme Vjal kottonera, FGURA FGR1387                         | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3393                            | <b>Paris Moore Alice May neè Moore</b> | Omissis   | 25/07/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
| 8270                            | <b>Paris Philip Tancred</b>            | Blk.A Apt. 2A, Benrikkville Estate Triq Wigi Ebejer, BALZAN         | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2438                            | <b>Paris Simon</b>                     | 138 Main Street, BALZAN BZN 1251                                    | 10/10/1995<br>10/10/1995<br>10/10/1995               | B.Sc. Hons (London) 1987<br>F.R.C.A.<br>M.B., B.S. (London) 1990   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| 3394   | <b>Parnis Juanita neè Parnis</b>             | Omissis   | 18/07/2011<br>18/07/2011<br>18/07/2011<br>18/07/2011 | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>M.R.C.S. (Edin.) 2012<br>FEBOPRAS (EBOPRAS) 2017<br>MSc in Aesthetic Medicine (U.K.) 2023 |
| 3743   | <b>Pasalska Katarzyna</b>                    | Gdansk W. Gozdzikola 1, Gdansk 80-733, POLAND             | 22/09/2014   | M.D. (Poland) 1994   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 8008   | <b>Patania Paride</b>                        | Omissis   | 28/03/2023   | M.D. (Romania) 2019  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 1860   | <b>Patiniott Robert</b>                      | 143 Triq il-Qasab, Santa Maria Estate, MELLIEHA MLH 2822  | 11/08/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986  |
| 3511   | <b>Pawley Maria Elena</b>                    | Omissis   | 25/11/2012<br>25/11/2012                             | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>MRCGP(INT) (Malta) 2016   |
| 4928   | <b>Pearson Justine</b>                       | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 2288   | <b>Pecotic Goran</b>                         | Wilton Place Flat No.10 Triq Graham, SLIEMA               | 18/05/2009<br>18/05/2009                             | M.D. (Belgrade) 1980<br>Specialist in Orthopaedic & Trauma Surgery   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 4489   | <b>Pecotic Gorana</b>                        | Wilton Place Flat No.10 L. Graham Street, SLIEMA SLM 1712 | 04/12/2019   | M.D. (Serbia) 2011   |
| 3753   | <b>Pejkic Sinisa</b>                         | Kappara Heights Blk. B1 Flat No.6 Sqaq Zbibu, SAN GWANN   | 28/03/2023   | M.D. (Serbia) 1994   |
| 3431   | <b>Pellegrino Giuseppe</b>                   | 162 Via Roma, Ragusa 97100, ITALY                         | 26/01/2012   | M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1982   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 4073   | <b>Pennisi Natalino Carmelo</b>              | Omissis   | 15/05/2017   | M.D. (Messina) 2010  |
| 4360   | <b>Pereira De Sousa Marques Pedro Miguel</b> | 26 Laan van Nieuw Osteinde, Voorburg 2274 EG, NETHERLANDS | 06/06/2019   | M.D. (Portugal) 2009   |
| 4182   | <b>Perona Carrion Judith</b>                 | 13 Via Bligny, Padova 35138, ITALY                        | 19/10/2017   | M.D. (Barcelona, Spain) 2003   |
| 4825   | <b>Perrotta Concetta Simona</b>              | 13 Vico Izzia, Gela (LL) 93012, ITALY                     | 05/05/2022   | M.D. (Italy) 2001  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                      | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 2594   | <b>Perucica Nenad</b>                     | Omissis   | 23/12/2008<br>23/12/2008<br>23/12/2008<br>23/12/2008 | M.D. (Belgrade) 1985<br>Specialist in Anaesthesiology & Reanimatology (Belgrade) 1991<br>MSc in Cardiology (Belgrade) 1998<br>EDA (ESA) 2009 |
| 8294   | <b>Petcu Spirchez Georgiana Ralisa</b>    | 6 Apt. No.218 Lucian Blaga, Brasov 500008, ROMANIA                | 25/10/2024   | M.D. (Romania) 2015  |
| 4031   | <b>Petkov Anzhel</b>                      | 23B Apt. No.1 Dobrotista, Dobrich 9300, BULGARIA                  | 17/08/2016   | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1987   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 3087   | <b>Petkova Peteva Ivelina neè Petkova</b> | Omissis   | 05/01/2008   | M.D. (Sofia) 2005  |
| 3544   | <b>Petretta Victoria neè Bonello</b>      | Omissis   | 31/05/2013<br>31/05/2013<br>31/05/2013<br>31/05/2013 | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>MRCS (England) 2010<br>MRes in Medical Imaging (London) 2014<br>FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2017               |
| 3650   | <b>Petrova Violeta</b>                    | Bramble close, Flat 1 Triq Madonna Tal-Karmnu, STA VENERA SVR1391 | 14/05/2014   | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1973   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 3436   | <b>Petrovic Nebojsa</b>                   | Omissis   | 24/03/2021   | M.D. (University of Belgrade, Serbia) 1993   |
| 4509   | <b>Pieralli Roberto</b>                   | 16/5 Via Giuseppe Dozza, Bologna 401039, ITALY                    | 30/01/2020   | M.D. (Bologna) 2010  |
| 3760   | <b>Pikulska Katarzyna Anna</b>            | Uniejowska 5 m40, Warszawa 01-485, POLAND                         | 20/01/2015   | M.D. (Poland) 2010   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 2661   | <b>Pillow Tyron</b>                       | 21, Flat No. 4 Ix-Xatt Ta' Tighe, SLIEMA SLM 3010                 | 01/07/2001   | M.D. (Malta) 1999  |
| 3774   | <b>Pinto Benedetto</b>                    | 13 Tethford Flat No.1 Paul Borg Olivier Street, BIRKIRKARA        | 24/03/2015   | M.D. (Italy) 1982  |
| 0632   | <b>Pirotta Carmel</b>                     | Oleander Flat No.3 Transfiguration Avenue, LIJA LJA 1012          | 08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969                             | M.D. (Malta) 1969<br>F.F.A.R.C.S. (Irel) 1973  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 3146                            | <b>Pirotta Suzanne neè Pirotta</b>   | Omissis   | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 14/07/2008           | MRCOphth (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2013   |
|                                 |  |   | 14/07/2008           | FEBO (EBO) 2014                                     |
| 3991                            | <b>Pirotta Tiziana</b>   | Omissis   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |   |
| 3783                            | <b>Pirumyan Harutyun</b>   | 29 Fimet Flat No.1 Triq Regionali, STA VENERA           | 08/08/2022           | M.D. (Armenia) 2002                                 |
| 4420                            | <b>Pisani Abigail neè Galea</b>  | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 3562                            | <b>Pisani Anthea neè Brincat</b>   | Omissis   | 23/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 23/07/2013           | MRCP (UK) 2014                                      |
| 1682                            | <b>Pisani Anthony</b>  | 199, 'Antonelle' 21st September Avenue, NAXXAR NXR 1013 | 30/07/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
| 4610                            | <b>Pisani Darryl-Eoin</b>  | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 3847                            | <b>Pisani David</b>  | 199, Antonelle 21st September Avenue, NAXXAR NXR 1013   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013                                   |
| 2763                            | <b>Pisani Fernando</b>   | 'Ponderosa' Sannat Road, SANNAT SNT 9021                | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001                                   |
| 2752                            | <b>Pisani Maria neè Gatt</b>   | Omissis   | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/2003           | Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008                              |
| 3288                            | <b>Pisani Rebecca Anne neè Fenech</b>  | 41 St. Dominic Street, SLIEMA SLM 1401                  | 26/07/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2008                                   |
| 0635                            | <b>Pisani Saviour</b>  | 820 High Street, HAMRUN HMR 1018                        | 08/11/1969           | M.D. (Malta) 1969                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 08/11/1969           | F.F.A.R.C.S. (Ireland) 1983                         |
| 8469                            | <b>Piscopo Elaine</b>  | Omissis   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 4611                            | <b>Piscopo Naomi</b>   | 105 Sacred Heart Triq Bettina, GUDJA GDJ 1150           | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 2125                            | <b>Piscopo Tonio</b>   | Omissis   | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989                                   |
|                                 |  |   | 26/06/1991           | D.T.M. & H (Lond) 1999                              |
|                                 |  |   | 26/06/1991           | F.R.C.P. (U.K) 2009                                 |
| 4655                            | <b>Pizzuto Matthew</b>   | Omissis   | 19/11/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 8118                            | <b>Pizzuto Matthew</b>   | Omissis   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                     | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                        |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| 3892   | <b>Plattner Martin</b>                   | 32 Via Armando Diaz, Bolzano BZ 39100, ITALY                                  | 19/10/2015                             | M.D. (Italy) 2007  |
| 3162   | <b>Pllaha Elton</b>                      | Omissis   | 23/02/2012                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| 3643   | <b>Pniak Tomas</b>                       | 24 Muškátová, Banská Bystrica 97401, SLOVAKIA                                 | 30/01/2014                             | M.D. (Czech Republic) 2002   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 2028   | <b>Pocock James Douglas</b>              | Omissis   | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990 | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1993<br>M.Sc (Public Health)           |
| 3176   | <b>Podesta Maya</b>                      | St. Paul's Mansions Blk. C Flat No.1<br>Ix-Xatt Ta' Xbiex, TA' XBIEX XBX 1027 | 09/10/2008                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 3410   | <b>Poghosyan Gor</b>                     | 106 Nairi Barbagann Street, KAPPARA SGN 4037                                  | 04/05/2021                             | M.D. (Yerevan State Medical University, Armenia) 1995                      |
| 4075   | <b>Pojda Jaroslaw Kajetan</b>            | 27 Klonowicza, Czestochowa 42-209, POLAND                                     | 21/06/2017<br>21/06/2017               | M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 1983<br>PG Certificate Pain Medicine (Poland) 2015 |
| 3992   | <b>Pollacco Joel</b>                     | Omissis   | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 8168   | <b>Pollok Esther Judith Rita</b>         | 11 Georg-Speyer, Frankfurt am Main 60487, GERMANY                             | 22/01/2024                             | M.D. (Germany) 2023  |
| 4076   | <b>Porrello Calogero</b>                 | 8 Via Don Giovanni Costa, Riolo, Term (RA) 48025, ITALY                       | 21/06/2017                             | M.D. (Palermo) 1991  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 2863   | <b>Portelli Agnes neè Cachia Pickard</b> | 'Paul Rose' Bieb ir-Ruwa , RABAT  | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005               | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>M.C.E.M   |
| 1924   | <b>Portelli Alexander</b>                | 4, Madonna Tal-Gnien Triq San Gwann, SAFI SFI 9015                            | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989               | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008                                |
| 4618   | <b>Portelli Andrea neè Schembri</b>      | Omissis   | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8119   | <b>Portelli Andrew</b>                   | 256 Marands Court Flat No.4 Luqa Briffa Street, GZIRA                         | 18/09/2023                             | MD (Melit.) 2021   |
| 3474   | <b>Portelli Anette neè Cauchi</b>        | Omissis   | 10/07/2012<br>10/07/2012               | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>MRCP (U.K) 2013                                       |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                   |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 1456   | <b>Portelli Carmen</b>                                  | 89 Main Street, DINGLI DGL 1834                               | 07/12/1983   | M.D. (Malta) 1982   |
| 3046   | <b>Portelli Christine-Antoinette (sive Christine)</b>   | The Lilies No.4 Triq Il-Gogi, SWIEQI SWQ 3132                 | 17/07/2007   | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 4452   | <b>Portelli Christopher</b>                             | Omissis   | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 4286   | <b>Portelli Darryl</b>                                  | 4 Sinclair Crescent, Wyong New South Wales , AUSTRALIA        | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 0859   | <b>Portelli Demajo Joseph</b>                           | 48 Sir M. A. Refalo Street, BALZAN BZN1455                    | 31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975               | M.D. (Malta) 1975<br>FMCFD (Malta) 2015<br>MRCGP (Int.) (U.K.) 2017   |
| 0642   | <b>Portelli Frank</b>                                   | 304 Villa Portelli Triq San Pawl, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR           | 08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969                             | M.D. (Malta) 1969<br>F.R.C.S (Edinburgh) 1975                         |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 4287   | <b>Portelli Gorgi</b>                                   | All, Spreanza Heighs Triq San Pawl Tal-Qiegha, MOSTA          | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 4761   | <b>Portelli Jean Luc</b>                                | 242 Triq Ta' Taht L-Irdum, MELLIEHA                           | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 2517   | <b>Portelli Julian Paul</b>                             | Tower Apartments Flat No.6 Tower Street, SAN LAWRENZ SLZ 1303 | 01/03/1998   | M.D. (Malta) 1996   |
| 2029   | <b>Portelli Lucienne neè Martinelli (sive Lucienne)</b> | 4, Madonna Tal-Gnien Triq San Gwann, SAFI SFI 9015            | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990                             | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP) 2008                           |
| 4150   | <b>Portelli Luke</b>                                    | Omissis   | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 2764   | <b>Portelli Mark</b>                                    | Omissis   | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003 | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>MRCS (Edin) 2006<br>FEBOT<br>FRCS Ed (Tr & Orth) |
| 3993   | <b>Portelli Mark</b>                                    | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 2492   | <b>Portelli Michael</b>                                 | 29 By The Bastion Road, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)                    | 01/07/1997   | M.D. (Malta) 1995   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 8470   | <b>Portelli Rebekkah Maria</b>                          | 57 Jofred Triq San Edwardu, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2231              | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 2255   | <b>Portelli Richard</b>                                 | 242 Triq ta' Taht l-Irdum, MELLIEHA                           | 01/07/1993   | M.D. (Malta) 1991   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                       | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| 2196   | <b>Portelli Robert</b>                     | 11 Aesclepius Triq Abdosir, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1330   | 02/07/1992                             | M.D. (Malta) 1990   |
| 3901   | <b>Prabhaker Monika</b>                    | Omissis   | 13/11/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 4490   | <b>Premnath Srirngapatana Krishnaswamy</b> | 35, Oakleigh Dublin Road, Navan. Meath C15 KF9Y, IRELAND  | 04/12/2019                             | MBBS (India) 1979   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 3639   | <b>Prendergast Peter Michael</b>           | Omissis   | 19/12/2013                             | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 1999   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 4151   | <b>Pretorius Zenobia</b>                   | Omissis   | 25/08/2017                             | MBBCh BAO (Bahrain) 2015  |
| 1847   | <b>Preziosi Josef</b>                      | Omissis   | 07/06/1988<br>07/06/1988               | L.R.C.P (London)<br>M.R.C.S. (England)  |
| 2704   | <b>Privitera Antonio</b>                   | 1 Claire Triq Ir-Ratal, SWIEQI STJ 13   | 11/04/2017                             | M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1996  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 6827   | <b>Privitera Gianluca</b>                  | 16 Ridge Court Flat No.4 Triq Il-Balliju Gutternberg, MSIDA                                       | 07/11/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3346   | <b>Prouza Vladimir</b>                     | Sejby 42, Trhove Sviny, District Ceske, Budejovice,, South Bohemian Region 374 01, CZECH REPUBLIC | 18/01/2011<br>18/01/2011               | M.D. (Prague) 1980<br>Master Degree in General Surgery (Prague) 1990  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 2493   | <b>Psaila Anselm</b>                       | Omissis   | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997               | M.D. (MALTA) 1995<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008   |
| 3395   | <b>Psaila Ian</b>                          | Omissis   | 12/08/2011                             | M.D. (Malta) 2009   |
| 0707   | <b>Psaila Joseph Victor</b>                | Solar Court Flat No.2 Censu Xerri Street, Tigne, SLIEMA SLM 3061                                  | 03/02/1972<br>03/02/1972<br>03/02/1972 | M.D. (Malta) 1971<br>F.R.C.S. (England) 1976<br>M.Ch (Wales) 1982   |
| 1734   | <b>Psaila Josephine</b>                    | 2 Peaceville, Triq Gebel San Martin, ZEJTUN ZTN 1585  | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987 | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>L.R.C.P. (Edin) L.R.C.S. (Edin); L.R.C.P.S. (Glasg) (Edin) 1991<br>F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1994 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|--|
| 3234                            | <b>Psaila Matthew</b>                       | Omissis   | 23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009 | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2010<br>Dip in Aviation Medicine (Germany) 2013<br>MSc in Sports & Medicine Exercise (Cardiff) 2015<br>Dip in Injection Therapy (Middlesex) 2016<br>Pg Cert. MSK US (East London) 2017<br>MFSEM (Ireland) 2017<br>FRAeS (Royal Aeronautical Society) 2018 |
| 3210                            | <b>Psaila Natalie</b>                       | Omissis   | 23/07/2009   | M.D. (Malta) 2007  |
| 4288                            | <b>Psaila Rachel</b>                        | 152, Massabielle Bahrija Street, ZABBAR ZBR 1912                        | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 0562                            | <b>Psaila Savona Joseph</b>                 | Tal-Kotob Tal-Kotob, ZEJTUN ZTN 07                                      | 02/12/1967   | M.D. (Malta) 1967  |
| 8271                            | <b>Pulis Kristina Marie</b>                 | Omissis   | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 2153                            | <b>Pullicino Edgar</b>                      | Omissis   | 04/10/1991<br>04/10/1991<br>04/10/1991<br>04/10/1991<br>04/10/1991<br>04/10/1991<br>04/10/1991                             | M.D. (Malta) 1979<br>L.R.C.P. (London) 1977<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1985<br>Ph.D. (Camb)<br>F.R.C.P. (Glasgo) 1997<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 1998<br>M.R.C.S. (England)  |
| 3372                            | <b>Pullicino Glorianne neè Bezzina</b>      | Omissis   | 12/09/2011<br>12/09/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MSc (Public Health Medicine) (Malta) 2013   |
| 3311                            | <b>Pullicino Maria Antonella neè Mifsud</b> | Omissis   | 24/08/2010   | M.D (Malta) 2008   |
| 3265                            | <b>Pullicino Patrick</b>                    | Il Mandra, 53 Triq L-Isqof Mikiel Molina, GHARB                         | 08/03/2010   | M.D. (Malta) 1973  |
| 3396                            | <b>Pullicino Richard</b>                    | Omissis   | 12/09/2011<br>12/09/2011<br>12/09/2011<br>12/09/2011   | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MRCP (U.K) 2013<br>MSc (Health Informatics) (London) 2014<br>FRCR (U.K) 2015  |
| 3849                            | <b>Putatunda Shreyasee</b>                  | Victoria Court Flat No. 1D 50 Hing Fat Street, Causeway Bay , HONG KONG | 20/07/2015   | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013  |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|---|---|----------------------|---|
| 3089   | <b>Putjatin Anton</b>                                   | 1341, Pendergardens Triq Ivo Muscat Azzopardi, SAN GILJAN STJ 1901    | 25/01/2008           | M.D. (Estonia) 1993                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 2443   | <b>Putnik Milan</b>                                     | 23 Flat No.3 Dun Guzepp Xerri Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1420             | 23/12/2008           | MD (Belgrade) 1978                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 4196   | <b>Qirresh Ansel</b>                                    | Twenty Sixteen Residence, Flat 10 Triq Alfred Craig, PIETA' PTA 1320  | 16/11/2017           | M.D. (Poland) 2015                                  |
| 2327   | <b>Quattromani Michelina<br/>K/A Celine neè Cutajar</b> | 19, L-Ghabex Triq il-Gulepp, MGARR MGR 2320                           | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
| 8120   | <b>Rabha Ahmed T<br/>Abdulhafid Musbah</b>              | Gozo Charm Court Apt. No. 6 Tas-Sisla Street, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA      | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021                            |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 2678   | <b>Radakovic Jovan</b>                                  | 222 St.. Barbara Flats Flat No. 11 St. Helen Street, SLIEMA SLM 2137  | 01/01/2007           | M.D. (Belgrade) 1975                                |
|  |   |   | 01/01/2007           | Spec. in Paediatric Surgery (Belgrade) 1983         |
| 2743   | <b>Radmilli Denise neè<br/>Debono</b>                   | Omissis   | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001                                   |
|  |   |   | 01/07/2003           | MSc (Melit.) 2024                                   |
| 4199   | <b>Radut Andreea Magdalena<br/>Parmena</b>              | Blk. G Ent C Apt. No.4 Triq Il-Qalb Ta' Gesu, BIRGU                   | 16/11/2017           | M.D. (Bucharest) 1999                               |
| 4200   | <b>Radut Catalin Florian</b>                            | Blk. G Ent. C Apt. 4 Triq Il-Qalb Ta' Gesu, BIRGU                     | 16/11/2017           | M.D. (Bucharest) 1990                               |
| 3426   | <b>Raff Milton</b>                                      | 401 Romney One Romney Road, Green Point ,Cape Town 8005, SOUTH AFRICA | 04/11/2011           | MB ChB (Pretoria Univ, South Africa) 1979           |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 4955   | <b>Rajala Anna-Kaisa</b>                                | 2 as 8 Kramertunie, Helsinki 00620, FINLAND                           | 22/07/2022           | M.D. (Turku) 2006                                   |
| 3706   | <b>Rajasekaran Santhosh<br/>Kumar</b>                   | 243 Wignacourt Blk. A Flat No.1 Triq Tal-Qattus, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA   | 19/08/2014           | M.D. (Latvia) 2009                                  |
| 3509   | <b>Rakic Milos</b>                                      | Omissis   | 20/09/2012           | M.D (Serbia) 2004                                   |
| 0424   | <b>Rapa Espedito S. (sive<br/>Eddie Rapa)</b>           | Omissis   | 30/11/1961           | M.D. (Malta) 1961                                   |
|  |   |   | 30/11/1961           | Cert. Sen. Hosp. M.gment (B'mingham) 1994           |
|  |   |   | 30/11/1961           | M.M.C.F.D   |
| 2408   | <b>Rapa Joseph J.</b>                                   | Omissis   | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993                                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|---|
| 2249                            | <b>Rapa Josephine neè Hili (sive Josette)</b>     | Hienja Racecourse Street, XAGHRA XRA 2012                               | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991   |
| 4613                            | <b>Rapa Lara</b>                                  | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>        |
| 6828                            | <b>Rapa Maia</b>                                  | Omissis   | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 8327                            | <b>Ravindran Sabarish Krishna</b>                 | 50-73 Sitas Iela, Riga LV1073, LATVIA                                   | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Latvia) 2023<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>        |
| 3284                            | <b>Rebers Ulrich</b>                              | 28 Lawrence House Triq Il-Vittmi Tal-Gwerra, ISLA ISL 1100              | 09/07/2010           | M.D. (Kiel) 1988  |
| 8515                            | <b>Redzheb Ayshe Ahmed</b>                        | 7 Rodopa Street, Kozitsa, Targorishte 7833, BULGARIA                    | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Varna, Bulgaria) 2023   |
| 8006                            | <b>Reed Hilda neè Deutsch</b>                     | 6/4/4 Leopold -Boehm Street, Vienna 1030, AUSTRIA                       | 28/03/2023           | M.D. (Austria) 2011   |
| 3368                            | <b>Refalo Azzopardi Sarah Maria neè Azzopardi</b> | Omissis   | 26/08/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009   |
| 3235                            | <b>Refalo Carlo</b>                               | Omissis   | 23/07/2009           | M.D. (Malta) 2007   |
| 8471                            | <b>Refalo Daniel</b>                              | Maria Triq Sant' Anton, XAGHRA XRA 1118                                 | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 3604                            | <b>Refalo Mario</b>                               | P/HS 7, Carob Block, Tar-Razzett Complex Triq Il-Mithna, ATTARD ATD1361 | 23/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 2126                            | <b>Refalo Michael Joseph</b>                      | San Mikiel Triq Guze Cremona, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 2091               | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989   |
| 2662                            | <b>Refalo Nicholas</b>                            | 101 Triq Antonio Schembri, KAPPARA SGN 4238                             | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999   |
| 2572                            | <b>Reginiano Simon</b>                            | Omissis   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>         |
| 3430                            | <b>Regolo Paolo</b>                               | 32 Via Radaelli, Segrate (MI) 20090, ITALY                              | 26/01/2012           | M.D. (Torino, Italy) 1984<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3297                            | <b>Reichmuth Luise</b>                            | Omissis   | 26/07/2010           | M.D (MALTA) 2008  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications    |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 3586                            | <b>Reiff Elanja Marie neè Grech</b>  | Omissis   | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                      |
|                                 |  |   | 15/07/2013           | MMCFD (Malta) 2017                                     |
|                                 |  |   | 15/07/2013           | MRCGP (Int.) (U.K.) 2019                               |
| 3605                            | <b>Reiff Sascha</b>  | Omissis   | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                      |
|                                 |  |   | 15/07/2013           | MSc (Public Health) (Malta) 2015                       |
|                                 |  |   | 15/07/2013           | MBA (Maastricht School Mangement) 2019                 |
| 2328                            | <b>Rendle John</b>   | 38 Antonio Nani Street, TA' XBIEX XBX 1086                                | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                      |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/1994           | F.R.C.S. (England) 1997                                |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/1994           | F.R.C.R. (England) 2003                                |
| 3332                            | <b>Renziak Tetiana</b>   | Winslet Place Flat No.4 Triq Sant' Agata, SLIEMA SLM 1013                 | 26/10/2022           | M.D (Ukraine) 2005                                     |
|                                 |  |   | 26/10/2022           | Anaesthesiologist (Ukraine) 2010                       |
| 3870                            | <b>Revello Alessandra</b>  | 52 Maison Blackfish Triq Il-Gamar, ATTARD ATD 2416                        | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Italy) 1987                                      |
| 4929                            | <b>Richard Adrian</b>  | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                     |
| 4289                            | <b>Richards Brian David Wensley</b>  | 160 Beckley Road, Nottingham NG8 6LU, UNITED KINGDOM                      | 17/08/2018           | MBBS (London) 2016                                     |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |  |
| 8009                            | <b>Richter Marcel</b>  | G03/2 Tagalad Road, Mission Bat 1071, NEW ZEALAND                         | 28/03/2023           | M.D. (German) 2008                                     |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |                      |  |
| 4978                            | <b>Rietveld Christina Frederika</b>  | 154- 156 Triq Iz-Zewg Mini, ISLA ISL 1205                                 | 24/11/2022           | M.D. (Leiden, Netherlands) 1994                        |
| 4979                            | <b>Rietveld Derk Cornelis</b>  | 154-156 Triq Iz-Zewg Mini, ISLA ISL 1205                                  | 24/11/2022           | M.D. (Leiden, Netherhrrlands) 1994                     |
| 2996                            | <b>Rigas Georgios</b>  | 51. P. Faliro Poseidonos Avenue, Athens 17562, GREECE                     | 23/02/2007           | Faculta de Medicina e Chirurgia (Perugia, Italia) 1990 |
| 4989                            | <b>Riha Maria</b>  | 26 Victoria Court Flat No.4 St. Paul's Street, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR SPB 3419 | 20/12/2022           | M.D. (Prague) 2012                                     |
| 3642                            | <b>Riva Nicoletta</b>  | Omissis   | 30/01/2014           | M.D. (Italy) 2007                                      |
|                                 |  |   | 30/01/2014           | PhD (Malta) 2020                                       |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                                    |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 2663   | <b>Rizzo Christopher</b>                    | Omissis   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001 | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>MRCP (UK) 2002<br>Cert.RCP (Endocrinology and Diabetes) (UK) 2010 |
| 4762   | <b>Rizzo Justin Daniel</b>                  | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 1972   | <b>Rizzo Naudi Joseph Louis</b>             | 1 St. Michael's Close, Stewkley LU7 OHN, UNITED KINGDOM   | 04/10/1999<br>04/10/1999<br>04/10/1999 | M.R.C.S. (England)<br>L.R.C.P. (London) 1979<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1985                     |
| 4930   | <b>Rizzo Shaun Patrick</b>                  | Omissis   | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 3850   | <b>Rizzo Victoria</b>                       | Omissis   | 20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 4824   | <b>Robold Christian</b>                     | 26 Robertt Street, Invercargill 9879, NEW ZEALAND   | 18/04/2022                             | M.D. (Germany) 1985  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |  |
| 4453   | <b>Rodgers Darren William</b>               | Omissis   | 12/08/2019<br>12/08/2019               | M.D. (Melit.) 2017<br>MRCS (Ed.) (2022) 2022   |
| 4344   | <b>Rodrigues Jeremy Neil</b>                | 2 Grymsdyke Cottages, Main Road, Lacey Green, Princes Risborough,, Buckinghamshire HP27 0RA, UNITED KINGDOM | 06/03/2019                             | MB ChB (Edinburgh) 2006  |
| 2974   | <b>Rodrigues Raina neè Zarb Adami</b>       | Brook Farmhouse King's Somborne, Stockbridge, Hampshire SO20 6QR, UNITED KINGDOM                            | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006 | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>MRCS (Edinburgh) 2009<br>MSc (London) 2013                        |
| 3144   | <b>Rogers Angela neè Galea (sive Angie)</b> | Full House Olive Street, The Gardens, SAN GILJAN STJ 1952   | 14/07/2008                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
| 3307   | <b>Rogers Marilyn neè Mifsud</b>            | Omissis   | 24/08/2010<br>24/08/2010               | M.D. (MALTA) 2008<br>MRCP (UK) 2011  |
| 8472   | <b>Role Alexander</b>                       | 7 Triq Il-Mithna tal-Qaret, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3480  | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3707   | <b>Rolé Christopher</b>                     | Omissis   | 30/07/2014                             | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 8122   | <b>Role Keith</b>                           | Omissis   | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 8514   | <b>Romanowicz Aleksandra</b>                | 5A/ 62 Filmowa, Bydgoszcz 85-836, POLAND  | 07/11/2025                             | M.D. (Gdansk) 2021   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                               | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 3117   | <b>Rordam Ole Martin</b>           | Omissis   | 23/06/2008           | MB BCh (Ireland) 2001                               |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |   |                      |   |
| 4763   | <b>Roshan Mohsin Hassan Khan</b>   | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |   |                      |   |
| 2079   | <b>Rosso Mark</b>                  | Omissis   | 03/10/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
|  |                                    |   | 03/10/1990           | Dip. Ther (ICGP) 2002                               |
|  |                                    |   | 03/10/1990           | Dip. Prev (ICGP) 2004                               |
|  |                                    |   | 03/10/1990           | M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2006                             |
|  |                                    |   | 03/10/1990           | MSc Occup Med (UK) 2009                             |
|  |                                    |   | 03/10/1990           | AFOM (London) 2010                                  |
|  |                                    |   | 03/10/1990           | MFOM (London) 2012                                  |
|  |                                    |   | 03/10/1990           | FFOM (London) 2019                                  |
| 4374   | <b>Rotin Elyse neè Balzan</b>      | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 2997   | <b>Rottenberg Jan</b>              | 5 Vyletni Street, BRNO 62300, CZECH REPUBLIC                | 19/01/2010           | M.D. (Brno) 1994                                    |
|  |                                    |   | 19/01/2010           | 1st Deg. In Spec Othorinolaringology                |
|  |                                    |   | 19/01/2010           | 2nd Deg In Spec Oth. (Prague) 2001                  |
| 4815   | <b>Roumeliotis Georgios</b>        | 9 Triq Santa Skolastika, BIRGU BRG1446                      | 14/04/2022           | M.D. (Greece) 1993                                  |
| 8016   | <b>Rundle Jacqueline Nicolette</b> | 21 Grasmere Gardens, Cambridge CB4 3DR, UNITED KINGDOM      | 28/04/2023           | M.B. ChB (South Africa) 1999                        |
| 3777   | <b>Rusanov Nikolay Atanasov</b>    | 70 Highland Park Flat No.7 Triq Il-Gifen, SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR | 20/05/2015           | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1985                                |
| 4170   | <b>Rusmaully Muhammad Noordin</b>  | 165 Hook Road, Epsom,. Surrey KT19 8TU, UNITED KINGDOM      | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Romania) 2013                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                    |   |                      |   |
| 3418   | <b>Sabri Ebaa</b>                  | 59 Avenue De La Grande Armee, Paris 75116, FRANCE           | 29/09/2011           | MB ChB (Iraq) 2002                                  |
|  |                                    |   | 29/09/2011           | AFS (Bordeaux) 2007                                 |
|  |                                    |   | 29/09/2011           | DU in Microsurgery (Paris) 2009                     |
|  |                                    |   | 29/09/2011           | DIU in Hand Surgery (Paris) 2010                    |
|  |                                    |   | 29/09/2011           | DU (Paris) 2012                                     |
|  |                                    |   | 29/09/2011           | FRCS (Glasgow) 2018                                 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 4967                            | <b>Sacco Keith</b>                           | Omissis   | 26/10/2022           | M.D. (Malta) 2014  |
|                                 |  |   | 26/10/2022           | F.A.C.P. (American College of Physicians) 2021   |
|                                 |  |   | 26/10/2022           | FACAAI (American College of Allergy, Asthma & Immunology) 2023   |
| 8272                            | <b>Sacco Matthew James</b>                   | 8 Triq Santa Fawstina, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3153                             | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 3851                            | <b>Sacco Mauro</b>                           | Omissis   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 1818                            | <b>Sacco Raymond</b>                         | 99 'Sempreviva' Vjal I-Indipendenza, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 2339               | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986  |
|                                 |  |   | 18/02/1988           | Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008   |
|                                 |  |   | 18/02/1988           | M.M.C.F.D  |
|                                 |  |   | 18/02/1988           | FMCFD (Malta) 2015   |
|                                 |  |   | 18/02/1988           | MRCGP (INT) 2017   |
| 3857                            | <b>Sacco Rosemarie neè Vella Baldacchino</b> | Omissis   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4614                            | <b>Said Chantelle Marie</b>                  | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 2011                            | <b>Said Conti Valerie neè Conti</b>          | 17, 'It-Terrazza' Triq il-Markiz J. Scicluna, MADLIENA SWQ 1416     | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
|                                 |  |   | 15/03/1990           | D.C.H (Glasgow)  |
|                                 |  |   | 15/03/1990           | M.R.C.P. (UK) 1996   |
|                                 |  |   | 15/03/1990           | M.R.C.P.C.H  |
|                                 |  |   | 15/03/1990           | FRCPCH   |
| 1626                            | <b>Said Edith neè Tanti</b>                  | Omissis   | 30/07/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
|                                 |  |   | 30/07/1986           | M. Phil (Malta) 2000   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3879                            | <b>Said Huntingford Ian</b>                  | 110 Loene Court Flat No,2 Triq Il-Qalb Imqaddsa, SAN GILJAN         | 27/08/2015           | MD (Malta) 2008  |
| 3397                            | <b>Said Ian</b>                              | 46, Luxe Residence Flt. No.5 Triq Patri Guze Delia, BALZAN BZN 1710 | 30/09/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
|                                 |  |   | 30/09/2011           | MSc Surg (Edinburgh) 2013  |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|---|--|--|---|
| 2878   | <b>Said Janabel neè Galea</b>                                     | Omissis  | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005   | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>MRCP (UK) 2008<br>FRCR (U.K.) 2015   |
| 1684   | <b>Said Mario Eugene</b>  | Omissis  | 30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>D.Sp.O.R.L.Chir.C.F. (Pav.) 1991   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 0787   | <b>Said Martin J.</b>   | 180 Dr Nikola Zammit Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 3074                       | 19/12/1973   | M.D. (Malta) 1973   |
| 3877   | <b>Saintey Patricia Anne neè Saintey</b>                          | Northay Farmhouse Northay, chard, Somerset TA203DN, UNITED KINGDOM   | 24/08/2015   | MB BS (London) 1984   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 2418   | <b>Salafia Zammit Carmela K/A Carmen neè Zammit (sive Carmen)</b> | 201 Manoel Dimech street , SLIEMA SLM 1050                           | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>Dip. Fam Prac (MCFD) 2007  |
| 3186   | <b>Salem Rashed Mohamed Ahmed</b>                                 | Omissis  | 23/12/2008<br>23/12/2008<br>23/12/2008<br>23/12/2008<br>23/12/2008<br>23/12/2008 | MB BCh (Cairo) 1995<br>PG. Dip (Gerontology and Geriatrics) (Malta) 2001<br>MSc in Public Health (Malta) 2004<br>MSc in Family Medicine (Malta) 2010<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2016<br>MRCPUK in Geriatrics Medicine (Royal College of Physicians and Geriatrics Society) 2020 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 3552   | <b>Saliba Andrea neè Aquilina</b>                                 | Omissis  | 23/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |   |
| 3496   | <b>Saliba Buttigieg Arielle neè Saliba</b>                        | Gharghur Heights, Residence 2, PH248 Triq L-Isqof gargallo, GHARGHUR | 19/07/2012<br>19/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics & Child Health) 2015  |
| 1627   | <b>Saliba Christopher</b>   | 44 Godwin Ganado Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2642                  | 24/02/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984   |
| 3995   | <b>Saliba Elena</b>   | Omissis  | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                         | Address  | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                 |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 4197   | Saliba Emma                  | Omissis  | 16/11/2017<br>16/11/2017               | M.D. (Malta) 2015<br>MRC Psyc (U.K.) 2020                           |
| 1730   | Saliba Isabelle neè Micallef | 44 Godwin Ganado Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2642    | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987               | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>FRCOG (Royal College of Obs. & Gynae.) 2004    |
| 4386   | Saliba Jessica neè busuttil  | Omissis  | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 1776   | Saliba Joseph                | 62, San Anton Court Triq Papa Gwanni XXIII, BIRKIRKARA | 05/08/1987                             | M.D. (Malta) 1985   |
| 4454   | Saliba Joseph                | Omissis  | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 0860   | Saliba Joseph Roger          | Omissis  | 31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975<br>31/12/1975 | M.D. (Malta) 1975<br>M.R.C.Psych (UK) 1980<br>F.R.C.Psych (UK) 2002 |
| 2494   | Saliba Kenneth               | Omissis  | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997               | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>MSc. (Malta) 1997                              |
| 8274   | Saliba Lara Ann              | 14 Flat No.1 Triq Santa' Aristarku, RABAT RBT 2642     | 09/08/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 4152   | Saliba Luke Daniel           | Omissis  | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017               | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCS (Glasgow) 2019                           |
| 1458   | Saliba Mario                 | 64 Triq ta' Said, NADUR NDR 1215                       | 07/12/1983<br>07/12/1983               | M.D. (Malta) 1982<br>M.Sc. (Malta) 2009                             |
| 2782   | Saliba Simone                | Omissis  | 08/10/2003                             | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |
| 2958   | Saliba Vanessa               | Blk. F2 Flat No. 1 Triq In-Nasba, MOSTA MST 4342       | 19/07/2006                             | M.D. (Malta) 2004   |
| 3920   | Salih Salah                  | 26 Leif Eriksonstraat, Amersfoort 3814WP, NETHERLANDS  | 22/04/2016<br>22/04/2016               | MBCbB (Iraq) 1988<br>M.D. (Belgium) 2015                            |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                              |  |  |   |
| 3542   | Sallemi Giorgio              | No 31, Via Giuseppine , Ragusa (RG) 97100, ITALY       | 31/05/2013                             | M.D. (Firenze, Italy) 1985  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                              |  |  |   |
| 8316   | Salomone Nicholas            | 8 Sarah Triq Il-Palma, SWIEQI                          | 25/11/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                              |  |  |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications    |
|--|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 3536   | <b>Salvi Fabrizio</b>  | Via Massanenti 61 , Bologna 40138, ITALY              | 23/04/2013           | M.D. (Italy) 1981                                      |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |  |
| 3628   | <b>Sammut Alessi Julian</b>  | Omissis   | 29/10/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                      |
|  |  |   | 29/10/2013           | MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine, U.K.) 2017 |
|  |  |   | 29/10/2013           | FEBEM (EUSEM) 2021                                     |
| 4290   | <b>Sammut Alessi Steve Robert</b>                                      | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                     |
| 2127   | <b>Sammut Alexander</b>  | Omissis   | 26/06/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989                                      |
| 3709   | <b>Sammut Andrew</b>   | Omissis   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Melit.) 2012                                     |
|  |  |   | 30/07/2014           | MSc in Reproductive Health (Melit.) 2017               |
|  |  |   | 30/07/2014           | EFOG (EBCOG) 2021                                      |
| 2256   | <b>Sammut Angela M. neè Scicluna</b>                                   | Omissis   | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991                                      |
| 2257   | <b>Sammut Antonia Stella K/A Antonella neè Dimech (sive Antonella)</b> | Omissis   | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991                                      |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1993           | F.F.P.H. (UK) 2014                                     |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1993           | M.Sc   |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1993           | D.C.H.   |
| 1600   | <b>Sammut Carmen neè Callus</b>  | 61 'Santa Marija' Triq Salvu Corso, SIGGIEWI SGW 2095 | 24/02/1986           | B.Sc (Hons) (Malta) 1979                               |
|  |  |   | 24/02/1986           | M.M.C.F.D. (M.C.F.D.) 2006                             |
|  |  |   | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                      |
|  |  |   | 24/02/1986           | Dip. Women's Health (I.C.G.P) 2005                     |
|  |  |   | 24/02/1986           | F.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2015                                 |
| 2409   | <b>Sammut Cynthia</b>  | Omissis   | 01/07/1995           | M.D. (Malta) 1993                                      |
| 2495   | <b>Sammut Daniel</b>   | Omissis   | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995                                      |
|  |  |   | 01/07/1997           | MSc PC & GP (Ulster) 2013                              |
| 2496   | <b>Sammut David</b>  | 19 Triq il-Mahlug, NAXXAR                             | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995                                      |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |                      |  |
| 2573   | <b>Sammut David James</b>  | Omissis   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                      |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 4976                            | <b>Sammut Domenici Daniel Keith</b>  | 72, La Chaumiere Triq Il-Hbit Mill-Ajru, KALKARA KKR 1910        | 24/11/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 8473                            | <b>Sammut Dorianne</b>   | 16, Raydor Court, Flat No.2 Triq Is-Siita ta' Dicembru, SIGGIEWI | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 8275                            | <b>Sammut Emilia</b>   | 261 Solitaire Vjal Il-Blue Grotto, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 4011              | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 4765                            | <b>Sammut Enya</b>   | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. ( Melit.) 2019                                 |
| 0433                            | <b>Sammut Francis Xavier</b>   | 'Villa Sammut' Notary Zarb Street, ATTARD ATD 9044               | 20/03/1962           | M.D. (Malta) 1962                                   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4496                            | <b>Sammut James</b>  | Omissis  | 30/12/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 8123                            | <b>Sammut James</b>  | 91, Ortenzia Triq San Silvestru, MOSTA                           | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 2329                            | <b>Sammut Josephine Anna neè Riolo</b>   | 48 E.Mifsud Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3132                             | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
| 3997                            | <b>Sammut Keith</b>  | 49, Agape Triq is-Sidra, SWIEQI SWQ 3157                         | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 3629                            | <b>Sammut Lara</b>   | 2, 'Desert Orchid' Triq il-Qarsajja, ATTARD ATD 1554             | 29/11/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |
| 2330                            | <b>Sammut Maria Victoria (sive Marvic)</b>   | Omissis  | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1994           | FFPH (UK) 2010                                      |
| 1685                            | <b>Sammut Mario R.</b>   | 61 'Santa Marija' Triq Salvu Corso, SIGGIEWI SGW 2095            | 30/07/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 30/07/1986           | Dip. HSc (Malta) 2001                               |
|                                 |  |  | 30/07/1986           | M.M.C.F.D. (M.C.F.D.) 2006                          |
|                                 |  |  | 30/07/1986           | M.ScH (Malta) 2003                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 30/07/1986           | MSc PC &GP (Ulster) 2007                            |
|                                 |  |  | 30/07/1986           | F.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2015                              |
|                                 |  |  | 30/07/1986           | MRCGP (INT) (U.K.) 2017                             |
| 4443                            | <b>Sammut Mark</b>   | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 2574                            | <b>Sammut Mark Adrian</b>  | 95, Silverfern Triq Grosseto, SWATAR, MSIDA BKR 4302             | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 02/06/1999           | MRCGP ((UK)) 2001                                   |
| 4153                            | <b>Sammut Mark Anthony</b>   | 24 Triq il-Mediterran, SAN GWANN SGN 1871                        | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 3281   | <b>Sammut Matthew</b>                        | Omissis  | 21/06/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2007                                   |
| 4766   | <b>Sammut Melissa</b>                        | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 2565   | <b>Sammut Moira neè Grech</b>                | Omissis  | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 2351   | <b>Sammut Patrick</b>                        | 48 E. Mifsud Street, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 3132                    | 03/10/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
|  |  |  | 03/10/1994           | M.R.C.P. (UK) 1998                                  |
| 2352   | <b>Sammut Peter-Ferdinand (sive Pierre)</b>  | 20 'L-Ghorfa' St. Philip Street, MGARR MGR 1371          | 03/10/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 1819   | <b>Sammut Raymond</b>                        | 15 Triq Mattia Preti, SIGGIEWI                           | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986                                   |
| 4931   | <b>Sammut Rebecca</b>                        | 145 Hesri Cottage Triq Nikola Bonello, SIGGIEWI SGW 3220 | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 2031   | <b>Samuel Anthony Joseph</b>                 | 29 'Rohan' St George's Park, SAN GILJAN STJ 3171         | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988                                   |
| 4209   | <b>Šanko Ludmila</b>                         | Ozolciema 32 K3-26, Riga LV-1058, LATVIA                 | 20/12/2017           | M.D. (Latvia) 2013                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |                      |   |
| 2924   | <b>Sansone Barbara Cynthia F neè Barbara</b> | 73 'Luana' Wilga Street, LUQA LQA 1532                   | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
|  |  |  | 19/07/2006           | MRCOG   |
|  |  |  | 19/07/2006           | RCSEdin   |
| 4932   | <b>Sant Denise</b>                           | 35 White Oaks Geronimo Abos Street, IKLIN IKL 1022       | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 4933   | <b>Sant Fournier Christina</b>               | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 4102   | <b>Sant Fournier Kristina neè Cassar</b>     | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M D. (Melit.) 2015                                  |
| 4732   | <b>Sant Fournier Luca neè Gauci</b>          | 20 Sqaq Rigu, BIRKIRKARA BKR 2130                        | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 3513   | <b>Sant Kristian</b>                         | Omissis  | 25/11/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010                                   |
|  |  |  | 25/11/2012           | CCT Psychiatry (Malta) 2017                         |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 3236                            | <b>Sant Kurstein Nicholas</b>  | 16/17 Middle Street, SIGGIEWI SGW 1203                 | 23/07/2009           | M.D. (Malta) 2007                                     |
|                                 |  |  | 23/07/2009           | MRCS (Edinburgh) 2010                                 |
|                                 |  |  | 23/07/2009           | FRCS in Trauma & Orthopaedic Surgery (Edinburgh) 2017 |
| 8124                            | <b>Sant Malcolm</b>  | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D, (Melit.) 2021                                    |
| 2331                            | <b>Sant Mark</b>   | 37 Veduta Clinic Triq Reggie Miller, GZIRA GZR 1542    | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                     |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1994           | MRCOG (UK) 1997                                       |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1994           | FRCOG (UK) 2011                                       |
| 2197                            | <b>Sant Rosalie Anne neè Sant</b>  | 8 Darna Triq in-Naghal, STA VENERA                     | 02/07/1992           | M.D. (Malta) 1990                                     |
|                                 |  |  | 02/07/1992           | M.R.C.O.G. (London) 1998                              |
|                                 |  |  | 02/07/1992           | Ph.D. (Basel) 1998                                    |
|                                 |  |  | 02/07/1992           | M.E.B.C.O.G   |
|                                 |  |  | 02/07/1992           | F.R.C.O.G (London) 2010                               |
| 3607                            | <b>Sant Sarah-Paula neè Schembri</b>   | Omissis  | 23/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                     |
| 3633                            | <b>Santiago Santo</b>  | 2 Via Montessori, Belvedere, Siracusa 96100, ITALY     | 21/10/2013           | M.D. (Italy) 1991                                     |
| 4046                            | <b>Santosh Singh Ranjoth Singh</b>   | Apt. 34, Steamboat Quay, Dock Road, Limerick , IRELAND | 10/10/2016           | M.D. (Romania) 2013                                   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4291                            | <b>Santucci Sephora</b>  | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                    |
| 4767                            | <b>Sapiano Angeline Greta</b>  | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                    |
| 4000                            | <b>Sapiano Karl</b>  | Omissis  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                    |
| 4689                            | <b>Sapiano Russell</b>   | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                    |
| 3531                            | <b>Sapienza Francesco</b>  | 51 F Viale Terracati, Siracusa 96100, ITALY            | 15/02/2013           | M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1995                            |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4661                            | <b>Sarhan Ahmad</b>  | Omissis  | 19/01/2021           | M.D. (Germany) 2011                                   |
| 8023                            | <b>Sariyan Simon</b>   | 10B Luben Karavelov av, Plovdiv 4000, BULGARIA         | 30/06/2023           | M.D (Bulgaria) 2011                                   |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                      | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications     |
|--|---|--|----------------------|---|
| 8317   | <b>Saro - Naenwi Dornubari Naomi</b>      | Point Avenue Blk. B Flat No.19 Triq It-Torri, MSIDA MSD 1820 | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Katowice, Poland) 2021                            |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |                      |   |
| 1326   | <b>Savona Ventura Charles</b>             | 7 'Northwynds' Triq Antonio Zammit, GHARGHUR GHR 2040        | 12/11/1981           | M.D. (Malta) 1979                                       |
|  |   |  | 12/11/1981           | Accr. Cert. Obst. & Gynae. (Leuv) 1985                  |
|  |   |  | 12/11/1981           | M.R.C.O.G. (U.K.) 1986                                  |
|  |   |  | 12/11/1981           | D.Sc.Med. (Warsaw) 1997                                 |
|  |   |  | 12/11/1981           | F.R.C.O.G. (U.K) 2000                                   |
|  |   |  | 12/11/1981           | M.R.C.P.I. (Ire) 2001                                   |
|  |   |  | 12/11/1981           | F.R.C.P.I (Ireland) 2012                                |
|  |   |  | 12/11/1981           | F.R.C.P.E (Edinburgh) 2017                              |
| 2236   | <b>Scalpello Christine neè Attard</b>     | 12 Hoya Triq il-Qatta, SWIEQI STJ 3062                       | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991                                       |
|  |   |  | 01/07/1993           | Cert. Diab (ICGP)                                       |
| 3112   | <b>Scarrow Paul</b>                       | 42 Gnien Xibla Street, XAGHRA XRA 2404                       | 23/06/2008           | BM BS (U.K.) 1982                                       |
| 1629   | <b>Scerri Albert P.</b>                   | 61 Triq Ta' Marmora, SAN GILJAN STJ 1832                     | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                       |
|  |   |  | 24/02/1986           | M.R.C.O.G.  |
|  |   |  | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.O.G.  |
| 3498   | <b>Scerri Anne Marie</b>                  | Omissis  | 19/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2009                                       |
|  |   |  | 19/07/2012           | MSc (Pharmacology & Clinical Pharmacology) (Melit) 2014 |
|  |   |  | 19/07/2012           | MMCFD (Malta) 2015                                      |
| 4935   | <b>Scerri Audrey</b>                      | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                      |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |                      |   |
| 1735   | <b>Scerri Christian</b>                   | Omissis  | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                       |
|  |   |  | 18/02/1987           | PhD (Malta) 1998  |
| 1820   | <b>Scerri Christopher</b>                 | 36 Id-Dar il-Bajda Triq il-linja, ATTARD ATD1236             | 18/02/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1986                                       |
| 4934   | <b>Scerri Claudia</b>                     | Omissis  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                      |
| 1686   | <b>Scerri Eric</b>                        | 90 Jasiane Apt. Flat No.5 Triq Anglu Gatt, MOSTA MST 4021    | 30/07/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                       |
| 3041   | <b>Scerri Harney Alexandra neè Harney</b> | Omissis  | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                       |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address                                    | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 1821                            | <b>Scerri Lawrence</b>                        | 199, 'Edelweiss' Sliema Road, KAPPARA      | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1990<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 2002<br>F.R.C.P. (Glasgo) 1999<br>FAAD<br>CCST Derm (UK) |
| 1687                            | <b>Scerri Mario</b>                           | 39 St John Baptist Street, SLIEMA SLM 1122 | 30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986                             | D.M.J. (Clin) (London) 1997<br>FFFLM R.C.P (UK) 2005<br>M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>MMCFD                                    |
| 1986                            | <b>Scerri Ramon P.</b>                        | Omissis                                    | 26/10/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 8125                            | <b>Scerri Rebekah</b>                         | Margeria Triq It-Telegrafu, NADUR NDR 1408 | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 2259                            | <b>Scerri Rosanne neè Psaila</b>              | Omissis                                    | 01/07/1993   | M.D. (Malta) 1991   |
| 4615                            | <b>Scerri Sarah</b>                           | Omissis                                    | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 4005                            | <b>Scerri Stephanie</b>                       | Omissis                                    | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 8474                            | <b>Scerri Sylvana</b>                         | Omissis                                    | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 4001                            | <b>Schembri Aaron</b>                         | Omissis                                    | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 3128                            | <b>Schembri Agius Velitchka neè Agius</b>     | Omissis                                    | 14/07/2008   | M.D. (Malta) 2006   |
| 4616                            | <b>Schembri Bernard</b>                       | Omissis                                    | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 8477                            | <b>Schembri Chirelle</b>                      | Omissis                                    | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 4617                            | <b>Schembri Christian</b>                     | Omissis                                    | 25/08/2020<br>25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health) 2022                                     |
| 2938                            | <b>Schembri Deguara Christine neè Deguara</b> | 214 Saint Paul's Street, NAXXAR NXR 4015   | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>DPhilOG (London) 2014<br>MRCOG (London) 2015   |
| 2767                            | <b>Schembri Galea Gabriel</b>                 | Omissis                                    | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |
| 8475                            | <b>Schembri Harley</b>                        | Omissis                                    | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                  | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 4444   | <b>Schembri Higgins Jessica</b>       | 49 'Villino Tenerelle' Tumbarellu Street,<br>GHAXAQ GXQ 1203 | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |  |                      |   |
| 8126   | <b>Schembri Jake</b>                  | 104 Orchidea Triq Leli Camilleri,<br>ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1742        | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 8476   | <b>Schembri Jamie</b>                 | 104 Orchidea Triq Leli Camilleri,<br>ZURRIEQ ZRQ 1742        | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 3237   | <b>Schembri John</b>                  | 15 'Santa Marija' Rabat Road, DINGLI<br>DGL 9019             | 23/07/2009           | M.D. (Melit.) 2007                                  |
|  |                                       |  | 23/07/2009           | MRCP (U.K.) 2011                                    |
| 1327   | <b>Schembri John Joseph</b>           | 1 'Birwina', Sir Temi Zammit Street,<br>MTARFA MTF 1140      | 12/11/1981           | M.D. (Malta) 1979                                   |
| 8276   | <b>Schembri Karla Ann</b>             | 16 Rihana Triq Ic-Cirasa, NAXXAR NXR<br>3334                 | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |  |                      |   |
| 2353   | <b>Schembri Kevin John</b>            | 16, Amphora Alfred Camilleri Street,<br>ATTARD ATD 1923      | 03/10/1994           | AFRCS (Edin)  |
|  |                                       |  | 03/10/1994           | FETCS (Europe)                                      |
|  |                                       |  | 03/10/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
| 1460   | <b>Schembri Marcel</b>                | 226 Triq II-Linja, ATTARD ATD 1232                           | 07/12/1983           | M.D. (Malta) 1982                                   |
| 1630   | <b>Schembri Mark</b>                  | 10 Lares Triq I-Ispiera, SWIEQI SWQ<br>3083                  | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
|  |                                       |  | 24/02/1986           | L.R.C.P. (Edin) 1989                                |
|  |                                       |  | 24/02/1986           | L.R.C.S. (Edin) 1989                                |
|  |                                       |  | 24/02/1986           | L.R.C.P.S. (Edin) 1989                              |
|  |                                       |  | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992                                |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                       |  |                      |   |
| 3398   | <b>Schembri Mark</b>                  | Omissis  | 25/07/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2008                                   |
|  |                                       |  | 25/07/2011           | MRCS (Edinburgh) 2013                               |
|  |                                       |  | 25/07/2011           | FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2015           |
| 3301   | <b>Schembri Martina Jo neè Muscat</b> | Omissis  | 26/07/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2008                                   |
|  |                                       |  | 26/07/2010           | MRCPI (Ireland) 2016                                |
|  |                                       |  | 26/07/2010           | EFOG-EBCOG (EBCOG) 2016                             |
| 4619   | <b>Schembri Nigel</b>                 | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 4369                            | <b>Schembri Therese Marie neè Agius</b>                          | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
|                                 |  |   | 12/08/2019           | MRCS (Edinburgh) 2021  |
|                                 |  |   | 12/08/2019           | MSc in Craniofacial Trauma Reconstruction (U.K.) 2022  |
| 4936                            | <b>Schembri Wilson Nicholas</b>                                  | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 1925                            | <b>Schembri Wismayer David</b>                                   | Omissis   | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
| 3893                            | <b>Schembri Wismayer Denise</b>                                  | Omissis   | 19/10/2015           | M.D. (Rome) 1996   |
| 2032                            | <b>Schembri Wismayer Mark Anthony</b>                            | 245 Hillock Mansions Flat No.9 St. Paul Street, NAXXAR NXR 4014           | 15/03/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
| 0481                            | <b>Schembri Wismayer Mercedes neè Zarb Adami (sive Mercedes)</b> | Seaview Towers Flat No.3 G. Borg Oliver Street, SAN GILJAN STJ 1083       | 28/11/1964           | M.D. (Malta) 1964  |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2261                            | <b>Schembri Wismayer Pierre</b>                                  | 'Hakuna Matata' Triq il-Kahwela, ZABBAR ZBR 3614                          | 30/06/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 1991  |
|                                 |  |   | 30/06/2008           | Ph.D (Glas.)   |
| 0478                            | <b>Schembri Wismayer Roy (sive Roy)</b>                          | Seaview Towers Flat No.3 G. Borg Oliver Street,, SAN GILJAN STJ 1083      | 28/11/1964           | M.D. (Malta) 1964  |
|                                 |  |   | 28/11/1964           | DCP (London) 1971  |
|                                 |  |   | 28/11/1964           | Dip Bact (London) 1975   |
|                                 |  |   | 28/11/1964           | MCAP (Aff) (America) 1992  |
| 1631                            | <b>Schiro' Dennis</b>  | 'Ander' Stadtmauer, 4a, 91161, Hilpoltstein , GERMANY                     | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
| 2988                            | <b>Schiro' Andrew</b>  | 'Ir-Razzett Mirjeh', Ta' Srina Triq I-Imdina, ATTARD RBT 5241             | 12/10/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 0654                            | <b>Schranz Antoine G.</b>  | 43 Guzeppi Caruana Street, TAL-VIRTU', RABAT RBT 2672                     | 14/02/1970           | M.D. (Malta) 1970  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/02/1970           | M.Sc. (Zag) 1986   |
|                                 |  |   | 14/02/1970           | D.Sc. (Zag) 1988   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2354                            | <b>Schranz Martin</b>  | 82 Flat No.2 Main Street, Castleisland, Kerry , IRELAND                   | 03/10/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
| 8478                            | <b>Schwaiger Andrea</b>  | Sunset Court, Blk C, Falt No.20 Tiq Ix-Xatt I-Ahmar, GHAJNSIELEM GMS 2031 | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4382   | <b>Sciberras Buhagiar Whitney neè Buhagiar</b> | 147 B Triq Il-Hajt Ruman, SAFI SFI 1509                              | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 0718   | <b>Sciberras Carmel</b>                        | 1 'Santa Tereza' W. M. Thackeray Street, SAN PAWL TAT-TARGA NXR 2262 | 25/02/1972<br>25/02/1972   | M.D. (Malta) 1971<br>F.R.C.S. (Glasgo) 1976  |
| 1432   | <b>Sciberras Carmel</b>                        | 275, Stemarnaden Frans Sammut Street, ZEBBUG ZBG 1900                | 16/08/1983<br>16/08/1983   | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (London) 1977  |
| 2128   | <b>Sciberras Christopher</b>                   | Omissis  | 26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991                             | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>M.Sc. (Warw) 1996<br>M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 2001   |
| 4937   | <b>Sciberras Clarissa</b>                      | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 4591   | <b>Sciberras Giusti Ebony</b>                  | Omissis  | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 2576   | <b>Sciberras John</b>                          | Omissis  | 02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
| 8479   | <b>Sciberras Justine</b>                       | Dar Anna Triq Ta' Sannat , SANNAT SNT 9021                           | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2723   | <b>Sciberras Marique neè Abela</b>             | Omissis  | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
| 3625   | <b>Sciberras Martina neè Muscat</b>            | Omissis  | 20/09/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2007  |
| 4445   | <b>Sciberras Nicole</b>                        | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 2198   | <b>Sciberras Patricia neè Saliba</b>           | 43 Triq Il-Qronfol, XEWKIJA XWK 1833                                 | 02/07/1992   | M.D. (Malta) 1990  |
| 2166   | <b>Sciberras Patrick</b>                       | Dar Anna Sannat Road, SANNAT SNT 9021                                | 26/02/1992   | M.D. (Malta) 1990  |
| 4620   | <b>Sciberras Philip</b>                        | Il-Harruba Triq Wied Il-Ghajn, ZABBAR ZBR2706                        | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8127   | <b>Sciberras Ramon</b>                         | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. ( Melit.) 2021  |
| 2129   | <b>Sciberras Robert</b>                        | 43 Triq il-Qronfol, XEWKIJA XWK 1833                                 | 26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991 | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1993<br>Dip Health Mang. (Keele) 1999<br>F.R.C.P. (London) 2005<br>FRCP (Edin) 2015 |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications             |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| 2768   | <b>Sciberras Stephen</b>                        | 41 'Cassiopeia', Triq iz-Zernieq, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4247       | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003 | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>EDA<br>EDIC                                |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |  |   |
| 4938   | <b>Scicluna Andrew</b>                          | Omissis   | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4466   | <b>Scicluna Calleja Nicole Marie neè Zerafa</b> | Omissis   | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 4019   | <b>Scicluna Catriona neè Zammit</b>             | Omissis   | 29/07/2016                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 3139   | <b>Scicluna Charlene neè Vassallo</b>           | 350, Spring Valley Triq is-Salini, MARSASCALA MSK 3015      | 14/07/2008                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006   |
| 8318   | <b>Scicluna Emma</b>                            | Harruba F/H Triq Xrobb I-Ghagin Sqaq Nru.6, ZEJTUN ZTN 2961 | 25/11/2024                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 2434   | <b>Scicluna Ivan</b>                            | Omissis   | 02/10/1995                             | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
| 4939   | <b>Scicluna James</b>                           | Omissis   | 07/09/2022                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4768   | <b>Scicluna Jean Claude</b>                     | Omissis   | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 2497   | <b>Scicluna Johann</b>                          | Omissis   | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997               | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>FRCA (Royal College of Anaesthetists) 2003 |
| 1777   | <b>Scicluna Joseph</b>                          | Omissis   | 05/08/1987                             | M.D. (Malta) 1985   |
| 4446   | <b>Scicluna Nicholas</b>                        | Omissis   | 12/08/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 3852   | <b>Scicluna Ruth</b>                            | Omissis   | 20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Malta) 2013   |
| 2961   | <b>Scicluna Warren</b>                          | 95A, Selmun Mansions, PH9 Triq Il-Qortin, MELLIEHA MLH 2161 | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006 | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>MRCS (Edin.) 2010<br>FRCR (Lond) 2011      |
| 3276   | <b>Scime Ignazio</b>                            | Termini Imerese C.DA Chiarera , SCICLY 90018, ITALY         | 12/05/2010                             | M.D. (Italy) 1987   |
| 1765   | <b>Sciortino Mary Therese neè Aquilina</b>      | 2, Margerita Triq Dun Salv Ciappara, ZEBBUG ZBG 2460        | 05/08/1987<br>05/08/1987               | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>MSc (Bournemouth) 2011                     |
| 4656   | <b>Sciortino Paul</b>                           | 2 Margerita Triq Dun Salv Ciappara, ZEBBUG ZBG 2480         | 19/11/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 2080                            | <b>Sciortino Philip</b>                          | Margerita Triq Dun Salv Ciappara, ZEBBUG ZBG 2460                       | 03/10/1990           | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
|                                 |  |   | 03/10/1990           | M.Sc. (Malta) 2002   |
|                                 |  |   | 03/10/1990           | M.R.C.G.P.   |
|                                 |  |   | 03/10/1990           | F.M.C.F.D  |
| 3049                            | <b>Sciriha Gabriella neè Sciriha</b>             | Troika G. Montebello Street, TARXIEN TXN 2407                           | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
| 0764                            | <b>Sciriha Paul</b>                              | Open Skies Triq Xrobb L-Ghagin , Tas-Silg, MARSAXLOKK MXK 1147          | 13/11/1973           | M.D. (Malta) 1973  |
| 4039                            | <b>Scornavacca Giovanni</b>                      | 5 Via Sabotino, Catania 95129, ITALY                                    | 19/09/2016           | M.D. (Catania) 1983  |
| 2577                            | <b>Scott Andrew</b>                              | 62 St. Dominic Street, SLIEMA   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
| 4167                            | <b>Scura Brigida</b>                             | 18 Via Alcide De Gasperi, Monastier Di Treviso (TV) 31050, ITALY        | 11/08/2017           | M.D. (Padova) 1980   |
| 4769                            | <b>Selbie Gregory Andrew</b>                     | Omissis   | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 3519                            | <b>Selvaggio Corrado</b>                         | 9 Via Firenze, Pachino 96018, ITALY                                     | 24/10/2012           | M.D (Catania, Italy) 1987  |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2498                            | <b>Serracino Inglott Ferdinand</b>               | 67 Northen Grove , W Didsbury Manchester M20 2NN, UNITED KINGDOM        | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
|                                 |  |   | 01/07/1997           | F.R.C.S.I.   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2491                            | <b>Serracino Inglott Kathleen Judy neè Pavia</b> | 67 Northen Grove, Manchester M20 2NN, UNITED KINGDOM                    | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4621                            | <b>Seychell Matthew</b>                          | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 3710                            | <b>Shaffu Eddie Bernard</b>                      | 205 Wingston Road, Oadby, Leicestershire LE2 5JF, UNITED KINGDOM        | 30/07/2014           | MB BCh BAO (RCSI - Bahrain) 2011   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8339                            | <b>Shahi Avneet Kiran Kaur</b>                   | Meadow End Halterworth Lane, Rosmay, Hampshire S051 9AD, UNITED KINGDOM | 21/02/2025           | MBBS (London, United Kingdom) 2013   |
| 4155                            | <b>Shaikh Nihaal</b>                             | Omissis   | 25/08/2017           | MBBCh BAO (Ireland) 2015   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| 3645   | <b>Shamov Todor</b>                                    | 24 Dimitar Ikonov-Dimitrikata Str.,<br>Troyan 5600, BULGARIA            | 18/02/2014   | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1995  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 3736   | <b>Sharma Hajela Sapna neè<br/>Sharma (sive Sapna)</b> | Balluta Terrace Blk.10 Flat No.6 Ir-Rampa<br>Ta' San Giljan, SAN GILJAN | 19/09/2014   | M.B.B.S. (India) 2010   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 2769   | <b>Shaw Michael</b>                                    | 199 Melita Flats Flat No.4 Triq is-Swieqi,<br>SWIEQI SWQ 3417           | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003               | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>MRCS Ed (Edin) 2010<br>FEBO (Paris) 2012   |
| 4770   | <b>Shaw Rebecca</b>                                    | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 4491   | <b>Sheytanov Minko</b>                                 | 63 Triq San Trofimu, SLIEMA SLM 1111                                    | 04/12/2019   | M.D. (Bulgaria) 2012  |
| 2910   | <b>Sheytanov Nikolay Minkov</b>                        | Faith Court Flat No.13 Triq it-Tajjar,<br>MSIDA MSD 1371                | 24/03/2015<br>24/03/2015                             | M.D. (Sofia) 1990<br>Specialist in<br>Anaesthesiology &<br>Resuscitation (Sofia) 1994   |
| 4061   | <b>Shoukry Saker Mohamed<br/>Mohamed</b>               | Omissis   | 23/02/2017   | MB BCh (Egypt) 1998   |
| 4836   | <b>Shuaib Syed Ibrahim</b>                             | 342 Hoe Street, London E17 9PX,<br>UNITED KINGDOM                       | 17/06/2022   | MBBS (Pakistan) 1985  |
| 4156   | <b>Siddiqi Hina</b>                                    | 3003 Narrow Stream Way Katy, TX ,<br>Texas 77493, UNITED STATES         | 25/08/2017   | M.D (Poland) 2015   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 3185   | <b>Sidorov Aleksandr</b>                               | Omissis   | 17/09/2015<br>17/09/2015<br>17/09/2015<br>17/09/2015 | M.D. (Russia) 2005<br>Anaesthesiologist and<br>Resuscitator (St.<br>Petersburg Russia) 2007<br>Fellowship in Cardiac<br>Anaesthesia (Israel) 2008<br>Cert. in Adult TEE (EAE)<br>2012 |
| 3532   | <b>Sidorova Anna neè<br/>polyakova</b>                 | Omissis   | 23/04/2013   | M.D. (Kazakhstan) 1999  |
| 4054   | <b>Sidoti Maria Helga</b>                              | 52 Via Veneto, Acreale CT , ITALY                                       | 04/11/2016   | M.D. (Catania) 2007   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |   |
| 8190   | <b>Singha Rana Pranab</b>                              | 302-2676 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ontario<br>M4N 2H7, CANADA              | 03/08/2024   | M.D. (Romania) 2023   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| 2379                            | <b>Sitar Miloslav</b>                              | 5 Emilio Lombardi Street, SLIEMA                                 | 31/03/2004<br>31/03/2004<br>31/03/2004               | M.D. (Brno) 1974<br>1st Degree Specialist in Anaesthetics (Prague) 1978<br>2nd Degree Specialist in Anaesthetics (Prague) 1983  |
| 4006                            | <b>Siveetharan Sivanand</b>                        | No.84, Jalan Labu Batu 10, Labu, Negeri Sembilan 71900, MALAYSIA | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Romania) 2013<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>   |
| 4032                            | <b>Skibinska Linda Flawia</b>                      | 2 D /M 17 UL.STRUZANSKA, LEGIONOWO 91-305 , POLAND               | 17/08/2016   | M.D. (Poland) 2001  |
| 3200                            | <b>Skodacek Martin</b>                             | 98 Palm Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT1302                       | 28/05/2009   | M.D. (Slovakia) 2002<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 3399                            | <b>Sladden David</b>                               | Omissis  | 22/09/2011<br>22/09/2011<br>22/09/2011<br>22/09/2011 | M.D. (Malta) 2009<br>MSc in Surgery (Edinburgh) 2012<br>M.R.C.S (Edinburgh) 2012<br>FRCS (Edinburgh) 2018<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2896                            | <b>Smrcka Vaclav</b>                               | Nadrazni 113 26401, Sedlcany , CZECH REPUBLIC                    | 13/07/2005   | M.D. (Prague) 1976<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 3499                            | <b>Sofia Delicata Stephanie neè Sofia</b>          | Omissis  | 10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010   |
| 2199                            | <b>Soler Jean Karl</b>                             | Caraffa No. 19 Verdala Mansions Triq Inguanez, RABAT RBT 2418    | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992               | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>MSc(Primary Care & General Practice) (Ulster) MMCFD  |
| 1721                            | <b>Soler Maria Dolores K/A Doriette neè Cassar</b> | 52 Swieqi Street, SWIEQI SWQ 3412                                | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987               | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>M.R.C.P. (United Kingdom) 1989<br>MSc (Public Health) (Malta) 2000<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                   |
| 1736                            | <b>Soler Paul</b>                                  | Omissis  | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987               | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989<br>M.R.C.P.C.H.  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|---|--|----------------------|---|
| 8277   | <b>Somasundram Nishanth</b>                 | No 9 & 11, Jalan Anggun 1H Anggun Rawang, Kota Emerald, Rawang, Selangor 48000, MALAYSIA | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022                            |
| 8355   | <b>Somers Shaw Stefano</b>                  | Beacon Hill House Allens Lane, , Exton Southampton, Hampshire SO32 3NW, UNITED KINGDOM   | 09/05/2015           | MB ChB (Leeds, United Kingdom) 1986                 |
| 8164   | <b>Sooriakumaran Prasanna</b>               | 37 Somerset Road, Wimbledon, London SW19 5HT, UNITED KINGDOM                             | 15/12/2023           | BM BS (Nottingham) 1999                             |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |                      |   |
| 4622   | <b>Spencer Harriet Amber</b>                | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 3050   | <b>Spina Andrew</b>                         | 8 Toni Zahra Street, ZEJTUN  | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                   |
| 4310   | <b>Spinetta Luigi</b>                       | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Pavia, Italy) 1984                            |
| 2665   | <b>Spiteri Adrian</b>                       | Omissis  | 01/07/2001           | M. D. (Malta) 1999                                  |
| 2550   | <b>Spiteri Amaris Stella neè Falzon</b>     | 175 Fleur de Lys Road, BIRKIRKARA BKR 9066   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                   |
|  |   |  | 02/06/1999           | M.R.C.P.C.H. (England) 2001                         |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |                      |   |
| 1729   | <b>Spiteri Anna Maria neè Magri</b>         | 45, Iris Triq il-Huttaf, KAPPARA   | 18/02/1987           | PG Cert. Clinical Education (Edinburgh) 2022        |
|  |   |  | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|  |   |  | 18/02/1987           | FRCS Ed (A & E)                                     |
|  |   |  | 18/02/1987           | FEBEM (EUSEM) 2018                                  |
| 2578   | <b>Spiteri Anthony</b>                      | 6 St. James Street, SLIEMA SLM 2242  | 02/06/1999           | FEBO  |
|  |   |  | 02/06/1999           | FRCOphth  |
|  |   |  | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                   |
|  |   |  | 02/06/1999           | MMed (Ophth) 2006                                   |
|  |   |  | 02/06/1999           | MRCSEd (Ophth) 2006                                 |
| 4803   | <b>Spiteri Bailey Jeremy</b>                | 75 'Primaverra' Triq Mikiel Ang Grima, PEMBROKE PBK 1203                                 | 03/11/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 8130   | <b>Spiteri Bailey Martina</b>               | 75 Primavera Triq Mikiel Ang Grima, PEMBROKE PBK 1203                                    | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 1632   | <b>Spiteri Bernadette M. (sive Nadette)</b> | 85 St Joseph Street, PAOLA PLA 1023  | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
|  |   |  | 24/02/1986           | M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 1996                              |
|  |   |  | 24/02/1986           | M.Sc. (London) 1989                                 |
| 4447   | <b>Spiteri Bernice Sophie</b>               | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| 1822                            | <b>Spiteri Carmel</b>                              | 53 Manwel Dimech Street, SLIEMA SLM 1051                                 | 18/02/1988   | M.D. (Malta) 1986   |
| 2770                            | <b>Spiteri Christopher</b>                         | 198, 'Warda' Triq is-Sur, FGURA  | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2935                            | <b>Spiteri Cornish Daniella Maria</b>              | 28 Wentworth Avenue, Whirlowdale Park, Sheffield S11 9QX, UNITED KINGDOM | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004   |
| 2964                            | <b>Spiteri Cornish Kurt</b>                        | 28 Wentworth Avenue, Whirlowdale Park, Sheffield S11 9QX, UNITED KINGDOM | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004   |
| 1328                            | <b>Spiteri David</b>                               | 58 'Miranda' Triq Mikel Ang Grima, PEMBROKE PBK 1204                     | 12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981               | M.D. (Malta) 1979<br>Accr. Cert. Anaes. (Leuv)<br>D.E.S.A   |
| 2888                            | <b>Spiteri Dorianne neè Zammit (sive Dorianne)</b> | Omissis  | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005                             | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>MRCOG (UK) 2010  |
| 2413                            | <b>Spiteri Ercole</b>                              | Villa Loreto Bishop Buttigieg Street, QALA QLA 1045                      | 01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993   |
| 8278                            | <b>Spiteri Fiteni Martina</b>                      | 14 Tulipani Triq In-Nigret, BIRGUMA (NAXXAR) NXR 4232                    | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 2771                            | <b>Spiteri Gianfranco</b>                          | 14 Tingsvagen , Taby 18736, SWEDEN                                       | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 1792                            | <b>Spiteri Hector Paul</b>                         | 5 Sir Luigi Apsrtments Triq Sir Luigi Camilleri, SLIEMA SLM 1844         | 18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988<br>18/01/1988 | L.R.C.P. (London) 1982<br>M.R.C.S. (Eng) 1982<br>M.R.C.G.P.<br>FRCGP  |
| 2530                            | <b>Spiteri Jan Richard</b>                         | Omissis  | 12/10/1998   | M.B., Ch.B. (Dundee) 1996   |
| 4657                            | <b>Spiteri Jerome</b>                              | Omissis  | 19/11/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 3606                            | <b>Spiteri Jessica Antoinette neè Sant</b>         | Omissis  | 23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013               | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2015<br>DESA (European Society of Anaesthesiology) 2018  |
| 1823                            | <b>Spiteri Joseph F.</b>                           | Omissis  | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988                             | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>M.R.C.Psych  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| 3400                            | <b>Spiteri Karl</b>                         | Omissis  | 12/08/2011           | M.D (Malta) 2009   |
|                                 |   |  | 12/08/2011           | M.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 2012  |
|                                 |   |  | 12/08/2011           | MSc (Surg) (Edinburgh) 2013  |
|                                 |   |  | 12/08/2011           | FRCS in Urology (Edinburgh) 2019   |
|                                 |   |  | 12/08/2011           | FEBU (U.E.M.S.) 2019   |
| 2033                            | <b>Spiteri Margaret</b>                     | Spiteri Bld. Triq San Leonardo, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) XRA 104       | 17/07/1988           | M.D. (Malta) 1988  |
|                                 |   |  | 17/07/1988           | M.R.C.O.G. (London) 1998   |
| 4771                            | <b>Spiteri Mark</b>                         | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 8128                            | <b>Spiteri Martha</b>                       | Omissis  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 4977                            | <b>Spiteri Matthew</b>                      | 50 Casa Spiteri Triq Il-Fraxxnu, SAN GILJAN STJ 1675             | 24/11/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 8129                            | <b>Spiteri Matthew</b>                      | 308 Kenn Taghna Flat No.1 Triq Il-Htajriet, MOSTA MST 3069       | 28/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 4772                            | <b>Spiteri Meilak Bernard Paul</b>          | Omissis  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4883                            | <b>Spiteri Meilak Clare neè Desira</b>      | 9 'Beau Vallon' Triq Andrea Debono, BIRGUMA (NAXXAR) NXR 4076    | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 2666                            | <b>Spiteri Michael</b>                      | 17 Triq San Gwann, MOSTA MST3602                                 | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2772                            | <b>Spiteri Michelle</b>                     | Omissis  | 01/07/2003           | M.D. (Malta) 2001  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | M.R.C.S (Edin)   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | MSc (Cardiff) 2011   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | FEBOT  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | F.R.C.S. Tr. & Orth. (Edin.) 2013  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2003           | Dip Hand Surg (Federation European Society) 2015   |
| 2957                            | <b>Spiteri Natasha neè Saliba</b>           | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
|                                 |   |  | 19/07/2006           | FRC Ophth (United Kingdom) 2014  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3238                            | <b>Spiteri Neville</b>                      | Omissis  | 23/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007   |
| 4008                            | <b>Spiteri Paris Jessica neè Burr Galea</b> | Cliffside Triq San Frangisk ta` Assisi, BAHAR IC-CAGHAQ NXR 5251 | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2013   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|--|
| 1633                            | <b>Spiteri Philip</b>                                      | Casa Spiteri Triq il-Fraxxnu, SAN GILJAN STJ 07                          | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
|                                 |  |  | 24/02/1986           | DOMS (Vienna) 1992   |
|                                 |  |  | 24/02/1986           | FAMS Opth (Vienna) 1992  |
|                                 |  |  | 24/02/1986           | FEBO (Paris) 2005  |
| 4807                            | <b>Spiteri Philip</b>                                      | Omissis  | 07/12/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 2535                            | <b>Spiteri Rose Mary N/A Rosette neè Ma (sive Rosette)</b> | 21 Zerniq Triq Agostino Randon, TARXIEN                                  | 02/06/1999           | M.D.   |
|                                 |  |  | 02/06/1999           | Dip Fam Prac ( MCFD) 2008  |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2415                            | <b>Spiteri Stephen</b>                                     | 'Villa Margerita' St Thomas Bay Road, MARSASCALA ZTN 07                  | 11/07/1995           | M.D. (malta) 1993  |
|                                 |  |  | 11/07/1995           | MMCFD  |
| 4007                            | <b>Spiteri Tabone Francesca neè Sipteri</b>                | Omissis  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 2579                            | <b>Spiteri Veronique</b>                                   | 195 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1602  | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
|                                 |  |  | 02/06/1999           | M.R.C.S.   |
|                                 |  |  | 02/06/1999           | F.R.C.S.(Orth) (Edinburgh) 2013  |
| 4952                            | <b>Spiteri Zammit Maria neè Zammit</b>                     | 48 'Fatima' Triq Il-Kenn, SAFI SFI 1423                                  | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 4352                            | <b>Srbnovski Jovan</b>                                     | 11, Q6 complex Block D Flat No. 23 Triq il Majjiera, , SAN PAWL IL-BAHAR | 14/04/2022           | M.D. (Skopje) 2001   |
| 4636                            | <b>Srivastava Rituraj</b>                                  | 65 Dervent Drive Priorslee, Telford , UNITED KINGDOM                     | 02/09/2020           | M.D. (Russia) 1997   |
| 2667                            | <b>Stafrace Samuel</b>                                     | 91, Bridgeport Crescent, Ancaster, Hamilton, Ontario L9K1K3, CANADA      | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/2001           | M.R.C.P. (UK) 2002   |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/2001           | F.R.C.P. (Edinburgh) 2014  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/2001           | F.R.C.R (UK) 2006  |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4448                            | <b>Stafrace Yanika</b>                                     | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 3902                            | <b>Stajic Zoran</b>  | 15/17 Gandijeva, Belgrade 11070, SERBIA                                  | 13/11/2015           | M.D. (Serbia) 1996   |
|                                 |  |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                           | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                                     |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 3515   | <b>Stamboltsyan Grigor</b>     | Kappara Heights, Blk C1, Flat No.5 Sqaq Zbibu, SAN GWANN SGN2360                                 | 20/01/2015   | M.D. ((Yerevan State Medical Univ. Yerevan - Armenia)) 2004                             |
| 3517   | <b>Stanislawski Michal</b>     | 63 Little Gozo Triq Gisuppe Calleja, SWATAR, MSIDA   | 24/10/2012   | M.D (Poland) 2003   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                |  |  |   |
| 4064   | <b>Stavrou Demetris</b>        | 38 Klimentos Street, Nicosia 1061, CYPRUS  | 27/02/2017   | M.D. (Athens) 2004  |
| 2131   | <b>Stellini Mario</b>          | Omissis  | 26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991 | M.D. (MALTA) 1989<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1994<br>F.R.C.S. (A&E) (EDIN) 1996<br>FRCP (UK) 2011 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                |  |  |   |
| 3528   | <b>Stevenson John Curtis</b>   | Holyrood Police Station Road, Hersham Village, Walton on Thames, Surrey KT12 4JQ, UNITED KINGDOM | 31/01/2013   | MB BS (University of London) 1972   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                |  |  |   |
| 2899   | <b>Stojanac Sasha</b>          | Savoy Gardens, Blk G, Flat No.20 Freres Street, GZIRA GZR 1551                                   | 17/09/2015<br>17/09/2015                             | M.D. (Zagreb) 1986<br>Spec. in anaesthesia & Resuscitation (Belgrade) 2001              |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                |  |  |   |
| 4353   | <b>Stojkovic Nenad</b>         | 97 Vogue Flat No.1 Triq Giuseppe Cali, TA' XBIEX XBX 1427  | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Serbia) 2004  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                |  |  |   |
| 3933   | <b>Storaci Nunzio</b>          | 65 Via B. Colleoni, Ragusa 97100, ITALY  | 30/06/2016   | M.D. (Catania) 1976   |
| 2927   | <b>Strauss Janika neè Borg</b> | 10 Triq il-Mahlug, NAXXAR NXR 3550   | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006 | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>MRCP (U.K) 2008<br>MRCP Derm. (U.K) 2011<br>CCT Derm. (U.K) 2015   |
| 4773   | <b>Stringaro Giulia</b>        | 5B Triq Ta' Mezzi, NAXXAR NXR 3100   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 3245   | <b>Strnad Robin</b>            | Vanickova 1637 Kladno 1, Krochel 27201, CZECH REPUBLIC   | 31/07/2009   | M.D. (Czech Republic) 1993  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                |  |  |   |
| 8353   | <b>Strrein Sun-Hee</b>         | 14 A Rosengartenstrasse, Rorschacherberg 9404, SWITZERLAND                                       | 11/04/2025   | M.D. (Bonn, Germany) 2009   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                 | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 8131                            | <b>Sulaiman Hadiyyah Ohunene</b>     | Road 4 House 22 Favourland Estate, Life Camp, , Abuja , NIGERIA                         | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021   |
| 4009                            | <b>Sullivan Michael</b>              | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 3982                            | <b>Sullivan Stephanie neè Magri</b>  | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 1635                            | <b>Sultana Adrian</b>                | Omissis   | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986               | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1987<br>F.A.N.Z.C.A.  |
| 1636                            | <b>Sultana Alec G.</b>               | Bertrija Residence, B9 uberat Grech Street, XAGHRA                                      | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986                             | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>F.R.C.S. (Ireland) 1996   |
| 2201                            | <b>Sultana Angela neè Galea</b>      | Omissis   | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992                             | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>F.R.C.S. (Edinburgh) 1998   |
| 4293                            | <b>Sultana Erika</b>                 | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 4940                            | <b>Sultana George</b>                | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 3590                            | <b>Sultana Gixti Sarah neè Gixti</b> | 8 Roseville Triq Is-Sienja, ATTARD ATD 1478   | 16/07/2013<br>16/07/2013<br>16/07/2013<br>16/07/2013 | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>Pg. Cert. (Int.Med) (Edinburgh) 2013<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2016<br>MSc in Rep. Health (Malta) 2016<br>MRCOG (Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists) 2018 |
| 3500                            | <b>Sultana Jennifer</b>              | Omissis   | 19/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 4294                            | <b>Sultana Luke</b>                  | Omissis   | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 2202                            | <b>Sultana Paul</b>                  | Omissis   | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992                             | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1995  |
| 0765                            | <b>Sultana Victor M.</b>             | Soldanisville Sprout Street, Victoria Gardens, ATTARD ATD 1941                          | 13/11/1973<br>13/11/1973                             | M.D. (Malta) 1973<br>F.R.C.S. (Glasg.) 1980  |
| 4816                            | <b>Sundaresan Vaibhav</b>            | Apartment 9 iQuarter 4 Blonk Street, Sheffield, South Yourkshire S3 8BG, UNITED KINGDOM | 14/04/2022   | M.D. (Latvia) 2021   |
| 3353                            | <b>Surendra Babu Murugesh</b>        | 44 Queens Park Road, Haroldwood, Romford RM3 0HJ, UNITED KINGDOM                        | 07/03/2011   | MBBS (India) 1995  |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| 4340                            | <b>Surya Pratham</b>                            | 108 Vicars Hall Gardens, Worsley, Manchester M28 1HW, UNITED KINGDOM      | 07/02/2019   | MBBS (India) 2008   |
| 6841                            | <b>Suyyagh Yazan Radwan Jubran</b>              | 46 Gardenia Apts. Triq Il-Karmnu, BIRKIRKARA u                            | 07/11/2025   | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022  |
| 3468                            | <b>Swain Justine neè Bugeja</b>                 | P/H1, Blk. A , Etoile Place Triq Andrea Debono, BIRGUMA (NAXXAR) NXR 4055 | 10/07/2012   | M.D. (Malta) 2010   |
| 3705                            | <b>Swami Pandikoralage Perera Indika Thilan</b> | 4 La Quercia Blk. B Flat No.3 Triq Il-Friffet, MQABBA MQB 1890            | 30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014                             | M.D. (Latvia) 2009<br>M.Med.  |
| 3866                            | <b>Swayne John Bradley</b>                      | 24 Ponsietta Court Flat No.5 Triq It-Torri , BIRKIRKARA                   | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015                             | M.D. (Poland) 2012<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2018  |
| 4941                            | <b>Syed Ayman</b>                               | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Poland) 2018  |
| 4668                            | <b>Szumacher Ewa Marta</b>                      | 1 Flat No.24 Sucharskiego Street, Lodz 91744, POLAND                      | 24/03/2021   | M.D. (Lodz Poland) 2019<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4942                            | <b>Tabone Adami Nicholas</b>                    | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 2685                            | <b>Tabone Dianne</b>                            | Omissis   | 01/10/2001   | M.D. (Malta) 1999   |
| 8132                            | <b>Tabone Gabriel</b>                           | 7 La Fuente Triq Manwel Bonnici, BURMARRAD                                | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>      |
| 3051                            | <b>Tabone John Paul</b>                         | 1 Casa del Magistrato St. Paul's Square, MDINA                            | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007 | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>MSc. Palliative Care (London) 2011<br>M.M.C.F.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCGP(INT) (U.K.) 2012  |
| 2414                            | <b>Tabone Lorraine neè Spiteri</b>              | Omissis   | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995               | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>M.M.C.F.D<br>Cert. Diab (ICGP)   |
| 8279                            | <b>Tabone Matthew</b>                           | Omissis   | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022  |
| 4198                            | <b>Tabone Michael</b>                           | Windmill Dawn Triq Wied Is-Simar, QALA QLA 1081                           | 16/11/2017   | M.D (Melit.) 2015   |
| 4010                            | <b>Tabone Trevor</b>                            | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---|
| 4984                            | <b>Tadrous Amany Maher neè Maher Tadrous</b>   | 160 Upton Drive, Stretton DE14 2FG, UNITED KINGDOM                  | 06/12/2022           | M.B.B.Ch (Cairo) 1992                               |
| 4623                            | <b>Tahchiev Miroslav Svilenov</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                      | Wind Rose Flat No.4 Triq L-Iskola, MSIDA MSD 1614                   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
| 4943                            | <b>Tahir Sophia</b>  | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 4504                            | <b>Tai-Osagbemi Jemima Moyo</b>  | George's Court Flat No.5 Sqaq Il-Ghogla, BIRKIRKARA                 | 30/12/2019           | M.D. (Hungary) 2016                                 |
| 4326                            | <b>Taiwo Mayokun Adebisi Ifemide</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                   | 58/24 Pfalzgasse, Vienna A1220, AUSTRIA                             | 18/12/2018           | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2015                           |
| 3894                            | <b>Talar Dariusz Jan</b>   | 243 Wignacourt Blk.A Flat No.4 Triq Tal-Qattus, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4241 | 19/10/2015           | M.D. (Poland) 1975                                  |
| 4820                            | <b>Taliercio Michael Albert</b>  | Omissis   | 18/04/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2012                                  |
| 3854                            | <b>Tan Xiaotian</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                                    | Caruana Flats Flat No.3 Triq Edgar Bernard, GZIRA                   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Hungary) 2011                                 |
| 3778                            | <b>Tanseem Komal</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                                   | 26 Bothair Stiofain, Knocknacarra, Galway , IRELAND                 | 20/05/2015           | MB BS (Karachi, Pakistan) 1988                      |
| 2151                            | <b>Tanti Christine neè Bartolo</b>   | 29 'The Palms', Triq il-Qarcilla, BALZAN BZN 1634                   | 02/10/1991           | M.D. (Malta) 1989                                   |
| 1926                            | <b>Tanti David</b>   | St. Mary's Clinic, No 6 L.F. Mizzi Street, IKLIN IKL 1061           | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987                                   |
| 4944                            | <b>Tanti Gilbert</b>   | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 3904                            | <b>Tarling Grant Ashley</b>  | Omissis   | 17/12/2015           | MBBCh (South Africa) 1988                           |
| 4492                            | <b>Tarricone Giacinto K/A Fabrizio (sive Fabrizio)</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> | 73 Triq Ir-Ramla, NADUR NDR 9074                                    | 04/12/2019           | M.D. (Siena) 2001                                   |
| 4960                            | <b>Tasie Onyinyechukwu Eme</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                         | Omissis   | 02/09/2022           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary) 2019                       |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|---|--|--|--|
| 0638   | <b>Tayar René</b>   | 45, Epton Lane South Tadworth Surrey, - KT20 5TA, UNITED KINGDOM | 08/11/1969<br>08/11/1969   | M.D. (Malta) 1969<br>F.R.C.R.  |
| 2919   | <b>Taylor-East Rachel K/A Sasha neè Attard (sive Sasha)</b> | Omissis  | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>MSc Clinical and Public Health Aspects of Addiction (London) 2008<br>FRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2024   |
| 2082   | <b>Teebi Zaid</b>   | 113 The Multi Medical Care Centre St. Anne's Street, MARSASCALA  | 03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990<br>03/10/1990 | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>Dip.Ger. (Malta) 1991<br>B.Sc. (USA) 1992<br>M.Ger. (Malta) 1996<br>Dip.Ther.(ICGP) (Ireland) 2002<br>Certif. ACSM (USA) 2002<br>Certif. Health & Safety (UK) 2003<br>Certif. B.S.S. (RCSED) (Edin.) 2004<br>Certif. (Early Trama Critical Care) RCSED (Edin.) 2004<br>Dip.Med.Prev. (Ireland) 2005<br>CAS (Allergy) (Lond.) 2010<br>MRCP(U.K.) in Geriatric Medicine (U.K.) 2017 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 3651   | <b>Terranova Giuseppe</b>                                   | 25 Via Resistenza Partigiana, Modica 97015, ITALY                | 20/05/2014   | M.D. (Italy) 1972  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |  |  |  |
| 4238   | <b>Terribile Michelle - Marie neè Boffa</b>                 | Omissis  | 17/08/2018<br>17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016<br>MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatricss and Child Health) 2020   |
| 3695   | <b>Testa Lara Angelle neè Micallef</b>                      | Omissis  | 30/07/2014<br>30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012<br>MSc in Otology and Audiology (U.K.) 2015  |
| 4999   | <b>Testoni Pier Alberto</b>                                 | 27 Via Santa Sofia, Milan , ITALY                                | 07/02/2023   | M.D. (Milan, Italy) 1975   |
| 8295   | <b>Thake Andrew</b>   | 46 Triq Tal-Grazja, ZEBBUG                                       | 25/10/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|---|
| 1988                            | <b>Thake John</b>                           | Omissis  | 26/10/1989<br>26/10/1989<br>26/10/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>M.R.C.O.G.<br>F.R.C.O.G (UK) 2010  |
| 4624                            | <b>Tharmaratnam Niluchaneè Tharmaratnam</b> | 66 Wingate Crescent, Croydon CRO 3AL, UNITED KINGDOM           | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Warsaw, Poland) 2017  |
| 3746                            | <b>Thaveenthiran Thatsuthan</b>             | Omissis  | 18/11/2014<br>18/11/2014<br>18/11/2014   | M.D. (Latvia) 2005<br>Dip. in Obs. & Woman's Health (Ireland) 2020<br>Dip. in Paediatrics (Ireland) 2021  |
| 3611                            | <b>Theuma Francesca</b>                     | Omissis  | 23/07/2013   | M.D. (Malta) 2011   |
| 4449                            | <b>Thompson Joanna</b>                      | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 4295                            | <b>Thornton Benjamin</b>                    | Omissis  | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016  |
| 1638                            | <b>Tilney Myra Kay</b>                      | Omissis  | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1989<br>FEFIM<br>Dip. Mgt (Henley) 2001<br>FACP<br>MBA (Henley) 2003<br>FRCP (London) 2004<br>FRCP (Edin) 2006                               |
| 4012                            | <b>Tilney Russel</b>                        | Omissis  | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>          |
| 1329                            | <b>Tilney Terence</b>                       | Omissis  | 12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981   | M.D. (Malta) 1979<br>Lic. Spec. Card. (Brux) 1988   |
| 4501                            | <b>Tilney Tristan</b>                       | Omissis  | 30/12/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 8026                            | <b>Timcenko Maksims</b>                     | Eureka Mansions Blk. E Apt. No. 7 Triq Il-Hamra, QAWRA SPB1260 | 30/06/2023   | M.D. (Latvia) 2008  |
| 3922                            | <b>Tocu Doru</b>                            | 151 Mater Boni Consilii Street, FGURA FGR 1516                 | 22/04/2016   | M.D. (Siena) 2004<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>           |
| 4229                            | <b>Tokin Radoslav</b>                       | 21 Apt. No.1 Stamen Iliev Street, Montana 3400, BULGARIA       | 21/06/2018   | M.D. (Sofia, Bulgaria) 1995<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4625   | <b>Tonna Charlene</b>                          | Omissis  | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 4455   | <b>Tonna Daniela</b>                           | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 2499   | <b>Tonna Ivan</b>                              | 9, Midmar Crescent Kingswells, Aberdeen, Scotland AB15 8FD, UNITED KINGDOM | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997 | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>MRCP (UK) 1999<br>DLSTMH (London) 2004<br>MSc (London) 2005<br>FRCP (Edin) 2011 |
| 1639   | <b>Tonna Joseph</b>                            | 168 Victory Street, ISLA ISL1163   | 24/02/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
| 2416   | <b>Tonna Joseph</b>                            | Omissis  | 01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
| 1688   | <b>Tonna Raymond (sive Ramon)</b>              | 70 Flat No.15 Tower Road, SLIEMA SLM 1606                                  | 30/07/1986<br>30/07/1986                             | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008  |
| 4040   | <b>Tonna Wayne</b>                             | Omissis  | 19/09/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2013   |
| 2132   | <b>Torpiano John Gerard</b>                    | Omissis  | 26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991<br>26/06/1991               | M.D. (Malta) 1989<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1994<br>M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 1997                                    |
| 3999   | <b>Torpiano Karen neè Sapiano</b>              | 38, 'Maryann' Triq il-Forn , LIJA LJA1203                                  | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
| 3713   | <b>Torpiano Paul</b>                           | 38 Maryann Triq Il-Forn, LIJA LJA 1203                                     | 30/07/2014   | M.D. (Malta) 2012  |
| 4774   | <b>Tortell Alexandra</b>                       | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4638   | <b>Tran Anton Duc</b>                          | Omissis  | 25/09/2020   | M.D. (Poland) 2012   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |  |  |  |
| 3151   | <b>Trapani Galea Feriol Philippa neè Coney</b> | 3 Sqaq Xlejli, Vjal It-Torri, GUDJA  | 14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008 | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2011<br>MRCP (U.K) 2011<br>E.D.A.I.C (ESA) 2012                 |
| 2799   | <b>Trevidic Patrick Joel</b>                   | 7 Rue De Sontay, Paris 75116, FRANCE                                       | 01/05/2004   | M.D  |
| 8363   | <b>Trombetta Constantine</b>                   | 32 Via Legnano, Messina 98121, ITALY                                       | 18/06/2025   | M.D. (Messina, Italy) 1979   |
| 8362   | <b>Trombetta Luigi</b>                         | 242 Corso Cavour, Messina 98122, ITALY                                     | 18/06/2025   | M.D. (Messina, Italy) 2025   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|---|---|----------------------|---|
| 3414   | <b>Tropea Sebastiano</b>                              | 152 Via M. Sangiuliano, Alireale (CT)<br>35024, ITALY                                 | 12/08/2011           | M.D. (Catania, Italy) 1989                          |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 3714   | <b>Tua Carl</b>                                       | 281 Triq San Giljan, BIRKIRKARA   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2012                                   |
| 4013   | <b>Tua Julia</b>                                      | 8 Vjal il-Bon Pastur, BALZAN BZN 1620   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| 2374   | <b>Tufigno Marcel</b>                                 | 32 Shamar Triq Dar il-Kejka, TARXIEN<br>TXN 2040                                      | 21/02/1995           | M.D. (Italy) 1991                                   |
| 4350   | <b>Tzimas Vasileios</b>                               | Omissis   | 02/04/2019           | M.D. (Greece) 2001                                  |
| 6842   | <b>Udo Edikan Bethel</b>                              | 2 Azalea Flat No.4 Sqaq It-Torri,<br>BIRKIRKARA                                       | 07/11/2025           | M.D. (Wroclaw, Poland)<br>2022                      |
| 8280   | <b>Udoh Frieda-Rex<br/>Sebastian</b>                  | 95 Morthena Court Flat No.13 Triq<br>Il-Knisja L-Qadima, BIRKIRKARA                   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Pecs, Hungary)<br>2022                        |
| 8281   | <b>Ugbodaga Christabel</b>                            | 18 Bugarra Apts. Flat No.5 Triq Qrajten,<br>PIETA' PTA 1200                           | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Debrecen, Hungary)<br>2021                    |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 8480   | <b>Ukwu Uche Princess</b>                             | South B8, 3rd floor, The Hillock<br>Residences Triq il- Qolla Is-Safra,<br>MARSALFORN | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Hungary) 2021                                 |
| 3612   | <b>Umana Etimbuk Edet</b>                             | 30 Riverdale Oranmore, Galway ,<br>IRELAND  | 16/07/2013           | M.D. (Hungary) 2010                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 3767   | <b>Umar Asma</b>                                      | 3 Lamb Hill Close, Sheffield S13-8FT,<br>UNITED KINGDOM                               | 27/02/2015           | M.D. ( Poland) 2010                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 3716   | <b>Umar Sadiq Firdausi</b>                            | Sark Walk No.2 Prince Regent Lane,<br>London E16 3PS, UNITED KINGDOM                  | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Hungary) 2011                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 4345   | <b>Umez-Eronini Oparaku<br/>Nkem</b>                  | 4 Broompark Drive, Glasgow, Scotland<br>G77 5DX, UNITED KINGDOM                       | 06/03/2019           | BM (Southampton) 1996                               |
| 3771   | <b>Unim Hans</b>                                      | PENSIONE BULLICANTE 15 Via Di<br>Acqua Bulicante, Rome 00177, ITALY                   | 27/02/2015           | M.D. (Italy) 2005                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 3717   | <b>Urpani Cilia Werdmolder<br/>Matthew neè Urpani</b> | 97 Triq Sir Adrian Dingli, SLIEMA   | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Malta) 2011                                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration     | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|---|---|--------------------------|---|
| 8320   | <b>Usurua Undjivanga Mbeueza</b>              | Cappelli Court Flat No.10 Triq II Qanpiena, Swatar, BIRKIRKARA BKR 4111 | 25/11/2024               | M.D. (Debrecen) 2022                                |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 3855   | <b>Uthayaratnam Dhulaxshan</b>                | 115-2231 Eglinton Ave , Scarborough Ontario M1K 2M8 , CANADA            | 20/07/2015               | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2013                           |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 8005   | <b>Uzunova Vanya Nikolova</b>                 | 171 Floor 2 6th Septmeber Blvd , Plovid 4000, BULGARIA                  | 21/02/2023               | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1984                                |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 4456   | <b>Vaid Prince</b>                            | Omissis   | 12/08/2019               | M.D. (Lodz,Poland) 2017                             |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 4457   | <b>Valentino Matthew</b>                      | 18 Triq San Duminku, SLIEMA SLM 1404                                    | 12/08/2019               | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 4945   | <b>Valletta Leon Frank</b>                    | Omissis   | 07/09/2022               | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 3895   | <b>Valvis Pantelaivos</b>                     | 13 Mousson Street, Piraeus , GREECE                                     | 19/10/2015               | M.D. (Rome) 1985                                    |
| 8133   | <b>Van Venetien Frederique Jannigje Maria</b> | Omissis   | 18/09/2023               | M.D. (Melit.) 2021                                  |
| 8293   | <b>Van Hemelryck Thierry</b>                  | 1 Rue De La Maisonnette, Les Sables, D ' Olonne 85100, FRANCE           | 25/10/2024               | M.D. (tours, France) 1995                           |
| 3526   | <b>Van Lith Dirk Anton Frits</b>              | 26 (1) Volkerak Straat, Amsterdam 1078XS, NETHERLANDS                   | 21/12/2012               | M.D. (Holland) 1966                                 |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 4222   | <b>Vandenitte Luc Omer A</b>                  | 11E De Lobservatoire Avenue, Brussels 1180, BELGIUM                     | 10/04/2018               | M.D. (Belgium) 1982                                 |
| 8206   | <b>Varamo Michaela neè Bartolo</b>            | Omissis   | 09/08/2024               | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 3433   | <b>Varnai Daniel</b>                          | Omissis   | 26/01/2012<br>26/01/2012 | M.D. (Hungary) 2009<br>FEBEM (EUSEM) 2018           |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                          |   |
| 4775   | <b>Vassallo Adriyana</b>                      | Omissis   | 13/08/2021               | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                      | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| 0251                            | <b>Vassallo Anthony</b>                   | 214 Old Bakery Street, VALLETTA VLT 1451              | 31/12/1959           | M.D. (malta) 1958  |
|                                 |   |   | 31/12/1959           | D.P.H. (R.C.P.S.) (England) 1965   |
|                                 |   |   | 31/12/1959           | M.F.C.M.   |
|                                 |   |   | 31/12/1959           | F.F.P.H.   |
| 3401                            | <b>Vassallo Arlette Marie</b>             | 53, 'Merhba' St. Michael Street, BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 1680 | 04/11/2011           | M.D (Malta) 2009   |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4555                            | <b>Vassallo Brincat Maria neè Brincat</b> | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8134                            | <b>Vassallo Caroline</b>                  | Omissis   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 3856                            | <b>Vassallo Christian</b>                 | 63 Springfield Triq IL-Fraxxnu, SAN GILJAN STJ 1674   | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 4626                            | <b>Vassallo Claire</b>                    | Omissis   | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 2386                            | <b>Vassallo David J.</b>                  | Omissis   | 15/06/1995           | L.R.C.P. (London) 1981   |
|                                 |   |   | 15/06/1995           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1985   |
|                                 |   |   | 15/06/1995           | M.R.C.S. (England)   |
| 3137                            | <b>Vassallo Diana</b>                     | 83 Eden Ville Thomas Galea Street, BIRKIRKARA         | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006  |
|                                 |   |   | 14/07/2008           | M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 2010   |
|                                 |   |   | 14/07/2008           | PhD (Manchester) 2018  |
|                                 |   |   | 14/07/2008           | FRCP (London) 2021   |
| 4458                            | <b>Vassallo Diandra</b>                   | 3 'Petra' Guzepp Balzano Street, RABAT RBT 3140       | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 3293                            | <b>Vassallo Edith</b>                     | Omissis   | 26/07/2010           | M.D. (Malta) 2008  |
|                                 |   |   | 26/07/2010           | M.R.C.S. (Edin.) 2012  |
|                                 |   |   | 26/07/2010           | FRCP (London) 2015   |
|                                 |   |   | 26/07/2010           | EDiR (Paris) 2015  |
|                                 |   |   | 26/07/2010           | EBiHNRDip (Portugal) 2017  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--|
| 3615                            | <b>Vassallo James</b>                             | Omissis   | 15/07/2013           | M.D. (Malta) 2011  |
|                                 |   |   | 15/07/2013           | M.R.C.S. (Edin) 2013   |
|                                 |   |   | 15/07/2013           | FICO (International Council of Ophthalmology) 2017   |
|                                 |   |   | 15/07/2013           | FEBO (European Board of Ophthalmology) 2018  |
|                                 |   |   | 15/07/2013           | MRCSEd (ophth) (Edinburgh) 2019  |
|                                 |   |   | 15/07/2013           | FRCOphth (Royal College of Ophthalmologists) 2021  |
|                                 |   |   | 15/07/2013           | ChM CO (Edinburgh) 2023  |
|                                 |   |   | 15/07/2013           | FEBOs-Retina (European Board of Ophthalmology) 23  |
| 4014                            | <b>Vassallo James</b>                             | 301 Madliena Village Triq Tac-Cink, MADLIENA SWQ 1450 | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
|                                 |   |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 1634                            | <b>Vassallo Josanne neè Spiteri-Grech</b>         | Omissis   | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
|                                 |   |   | 24/02/1986           | M.Sc. (London) 1987  |
|                                 |   |   | 24/02/1986           | M.R.C.P. (UK) 1998   |
|                                 |   |   | 24/02/1986           | Dr. Med. (Munster) 1991  |
|                                 |   |   | 24/02/1986           | F.A.C.E. ,F.A.C.P.   |
|                                 |   |   | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.P (London) 2006  |
|                                 |   |   | 24/02/1986           | Ph. D. (Munster)   |
| 8503                            | <b>Vassallo Katryna</b>                           | 57 Towm House Triq Santa Margerita, SLIEMA            | 02/10/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2965                            | <b>Vassallo Kenneth</b>                           | Omissis   | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
|                                 |   |   | 19/07/2006           | M.M.C.F.D.   |
|                                 |   |   | 19/07/2006           | M.R.C.G.P. (INT)   |
| 8481                            | <b>Vassallo La Ferla Francesca</b>                | Omissis   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 8135                            | <b>Vassallo Luana</b>                             | Omissis   | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 1715                            | <b>Vassallo Maria Laura neè Borg (sive Laura)</b> | Oak Hill Apts. Apt. No.1 Scicluna Street, SAN GILJAN  | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985  |
|                                 |   |   | 18/02/1987           | D.E.A.A (Europe Academy for Anesthesiology) 1997   |
| 3402                            | <b>Vassallo Marie Claire</b>                      | 76 Vjal II-Qalbienna Mostin, MOSTA MST 2357           | 12/08/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
|                                 |   |   | 12/08/2011           | EBCOG-EFOG (EBCOG) 2017  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                             | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 1461   | <b>Vassallo Mario</b>            | 301, Madliena Village Triq Tac-Cink, MADLIENA SWQ 1450            | 07/12/1983<br>07/12/1983   | M.D. (Malta) 1982<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1986   |
| 2203   | <b>Vassallo Mark Anthony</b>     | 88, 'Settembrina' Triq ir-Rebbiegha, SIGGIEWI SGW 1823            | 02/07/1992   | M.D. (Malta) 1990   |
| 1825   | <b>Vassallo Michael</b>          | Omissis   | 18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988<br>18/02/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1991<br>M.Phil. (Soton) 1995<br>D.G.M. (London) 1995<br>PhD (Soton) 2003<br>F.R.C.P (London) |
| 2575   | <b>Vassallo Miriam neè Grech</b> | Rm 602, Casa Arkati Constitution Street, MOSTA MST 9053           | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999   | M.D. (malta) 1997<br>M.R.C.P  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |   |
| 2500   | <b>Vassallo Neville</b>          | Omissis   | 01/07/1997   | M.D. (malta) 1995   |
| 1929   | <b>Vassallo Nicholas</b>         | Plot 73 Triq il-Pont, MELLIEHA MLH 2802                           | 23/02/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1987   |
| 2334   | <b>Vassallo Peter Paul</b>       | Omissis   | 01/07/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992   |
| 1640   | <b>Vassallo Pierre</b>           | 24 Villa High Veld Triq il-Merill, KAPPARA SGN 4421               | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>Dr.Med. (Munster) 1990<br>Arzt Für Rad. Diag. (Munster) 1991   |
| 2335   | <b>Vassallo Robert</b>           | 579 Boulder Road SE, Rochester, Minnesota MN 55904, UNITED STATES | 01/07/1994   | M.D. (Malta) 1992   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |   |
| 0486   | <b>Vassallo Stephen B.</b>       | 4 Soil Street, XEWKIJA XWK 9033                                   | 28/11/1964   | M.D. (Malta) 1964   |
| 3785   | <b>Velchev Veselin</b>           | 401 Palazzo Trigona Victor Denaro Str, MSIDA MSD1603              | 29/05/2015   | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1995  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |   |
| 4926   | <b>Vella Abigail neè Pace</b>    | Omissis   | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 2081   | <b>Vella Adrian</b>              | 367, Longleat Triq it-Turisti, QAWRA SPB 1020                     | 03/10/1990   | M.D. (Malta) 1988   |
| 2773   | <b>Vella Adrian</b>              | Omissis   | 01/07/2003   | M.D. (Malta) 2001   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                               | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| 2966                            | <b>Vella Alain</b>                 | Omissis  | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 19/07/2006           | MRCP (U.K.) 2008   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 19/07/2006           | MSc For. Med. (Ireland) 2011   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 19/07/2006           | FRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2015   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 19/07/2006           | FFFLM (Royal College of Physicians) 2018   |
| 1641                            | <b>Vella Alberto</b>               | 17, Rosa Triq il-Qasab, SAN GWANN SGN 1715           | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 24/02/1986           | M.R.C.O.G.   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1992   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 24/02/1986           | F.R.C.O.G.   |
| 8282                            | <b>Vella Alessia</b>               | 16 Coure De Marie Triq Gmiel il-Widien, SIGGIEWI     | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
|                                 |                                    |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 2507                            | <b>Vella Anna Maria neè Muscat</b> | 29, 'Magnificat' Triq il-Kittenija, ZURRIEQ ZRQ 4020 | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 01/07/1997           | M.Sc. (Malta) 2000   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 01/07/1997           | M.A Bioethics (London) 2010  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 01/07/1997           | PhD (London) 2019  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 01/07/1997           | ISAM (ISAM) 2019   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 01/07/1997           | FRCP (Edinburgh) 2025  |
| 2204                            | <b>Vella Antoine</b>               | 22, 'Cor Jesu' Dr. Zammit Street, BALZAN BZN 1433    | 02/07/1992           | M.D. (Malta) 1990  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 02/07/1992           | M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1996   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 02/07/1992           | Dip. Mang. (Henley) 2003   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 02/07/1992           | MBA (Henley) 2007  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 02/07/1992           | F.R.C.P. (Glasg) 2009  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 02/07/1992           | F.R.C.P. (Edinburgh) 2010  |
|                                 |                                    |  | 02/07/1992           | frcp (U.K.) 2021   |
| 4017                            | <b>Vella Baldacchino Andrea</b>    | Omissis  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 29/07/2016           | MRCP (U.K.) 2017   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 29/07/2016           | MRCP in Acute Medicine (U.K.) 2019   |
|                                 |                                    |  | 29/07/2016           | ESEGH (European Board of Gastroenterology and Hepatology) 2020   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| 1862                            | <b>Vella Baldacchino Denis</b>  | 'La Pieta' Triq il-Harruba, IKLIN IKL 1900              | 11/08/1988<br>11/08/1988<br>11/08/1988<br>11/08/1988 | M.D. (Malta) 1986<br>E.M.D.M<br>M.Sc. (Public Health)<br>M.M.C.F.D.   |
| 1462                            | <b>Vella Baldacchino Joseph</b>   | 85 'Jacaranda' Triq Dun Karm, IKLIN IKL 9032            | 07/12/1983<br>07/12/1983                             | M.D. (Malta) 1982<br>Dip. Spec. Psich. (Pad)  |
| 8174                            | <b>Vella Baldacchino Martinique</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> | La Pieta Triq Il-Harruba, IKLIN IKL 1900                | 30/05/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
| 4628                            | <b>Vella Baldacchino Reuben-Lawrence</b>  | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |
| 3239                            | <b>Vella Bernice</b>  | Omissis   | 23/07/2009<br>23/07/2009                             | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>DESA (ESA) 2013  |
| 3121                            | <b>Vella Briffa Benedict</b>  | Omissis   | 14/07/2008<br>14/07/2008                             | M.D. (Malta) 2006<br>FRCOphth (U.K.) 2014   |
| 0784                            | <b>Vella Briffa Dominic K/A Dino (sive Dino)</b>  | 6/2 Spencer Flats Monsignor Preca Street, BLATA L-BAJDA | 18/12/1973<br>18/12/1973                             | M.D. (Malta) 1973<br>PhD (London) 1983  |
| 2264                            | <b>Vella Briffa Sandra neè Vella Briffa</b>   | 39 Triq il- Huttat, KAPPARA SGN 4334                    | 01/07/1993   | M.D. DEAA (Malta) 1991  |
| 4804                            | <b>Vella Brincat Desiree</b>  | 21 Dun Amabile Sisner Street, PEMBROKE PBK 1163         | 03/11/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019  |
| 0484                            | <b>Vella Carmel</b><br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>                 | Omissis   | 28/11/1964   | M.D. (Malta) 1964   |
| 1931                            | <b>Vella Catalano Valerio</b>   | Omissis   | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989 | Cert. Diab (ICGP) (Ireland) 2008<br>Dip.Prev.(ICGP) (Ireland) 2004<br>M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2006 |
| 1738                            | <b>Vella Cecil</b>  | 15, 'Il-Pittur' Triq il-Habs, NAXXAR NXR 1743           | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987               | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1987<br>F.R.C.P.C.H  |
| 2501                            | <b>Vella Chantal</b>  | 44 Mrabat Street, SLIEMA                                | 01/07/1997   | M.D. (Malta) 1995   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 4776                            | <b>Vella Christa Marie</b>                                      | Omissis  | 13/08/2021<br>13/08/2021                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2019<br>MRCP (United Kingdom) 2023   |
| 4946                            | <b>Vella Christine</b>  | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>   |
| 3614                            | <b>Vella Claire</b>   | Blk. A 171 Ta' Gorg Apartmetns Flat No.5<br>Triq Limtarfa, MTARFA MTF 1204 | 23/07/2013<br>23/07/2013                             | M.D. (Malta) 2011<br>MRCP (U.K) 2014   |
| 4947                            | <b>Vella Demicoli<br/>Kelly-Amberlie (sive Kelly<br/>Vella)</b> | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020   |
| 8283                            | <b>Vella Emma Julia</b>   | 155 Triq Guze Ellul Mercer, SWATAR,<br>MSIDA                               | 09/08/2024   | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 4051                            | <b>Vella Fondacaro Daniel</b>                                   | Omissis  | 28/10/2016   | M.D. (Malta) 2014  |
| 4411                            | <b>Vella Fondacaro<br/>Francesca neè Curmi</b>                  | Omissis  | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>   |
| 3816                            | <b>Vella Francesca neè<br/>Falzon Aquilina</b>                  | Omissis  | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 8482                            | <b>Vella Gabriel</b>  | 83 Triq San Gorgor, ZEJTUN ZTN 1036  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 0470                            | <b>Vella George William</b>                                     | 93 St. Gregory Street, ZEJTUN ZTN<br>1036                                  | 28/11/1964   | M.D. (Malta) 1964  |
| 1331                            | <b>Vella Ivan</b>   | 14 Triq Ir-Repubblika, VICTORIA<br>(GHAWDEX)                               | 12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981<br>12/11/1981               | M.D. (Malta) 1979<br>M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P.<br>(London) 1983<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1986<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8136                            | <b>Vella Jack</b>   | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 3858                            | <b>Vella Jacob</b>  | Omissis  | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015 | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>MSc in Family Medicine<br>(Malta) 2015<br>MRCP (Int.) (U.K.) 2021<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2021   |
| 3859                            | <b>Vella James</b>  | 255 Birdsong Triq il-Pluviera, MELLIEHA<br>MLH 2552                        | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 8144                            | <b>Vella James Carlos</b>                                       | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                             | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                              |
|--|----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 2580   | <b>Vella Johan</b>               | 217, 'Xaviera' Triq is-Sur, FGURA FGR 1240                              | 02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
| 4777   | <b>Vella John</b>                | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 2519   | <b>Vella Joseph</b>              | Omissis   | 01/03/1998   | M.D. (Malta) 1996  |
| 2035   | <b>Vella Joseph (sive Joe)</b>   | Omissis   | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990                             | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>M.R.C. Psych  |
| 0646   | <b>Vella Joseph Ignatius</b>     | Omissis   | 08/11/1969   | M.D. (Malta) 1969  |
| 3304   | <b>Vella Joseph Paul</b>         | Omissis   | 28/07/2010<br>28/07/2010<br>28/07/2010               | M.D. (Malta) 2008<br>D.E.S.A. (Belgium) 2016<br>E.D.I.C.M. (Belgium) 2019        |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                  |   |  |  |
| 8483   | <b>Vella Josephine</b>           | 47 Paulmar Triq Valletta, LUQA LQA 1760                                 | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 2775   | <b>Vella Katia neè Zammit</b>    | Omissis   | 01/07/2003<br>01/07/2003                             | M.D. (Malta) 2001<br>MRCOG (London) 2009   |
| 2960   | <b>Vella Mairi neè Sciberras</b> | Polwartha Farm constantine, Falmouth, Cornwall TR11 5RP, UNITED KINGDOM | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 2835   | <b>Vella Malcolm</b>             | Omissis   | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004 | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>M.R.C.P (UK) 2005<br>M.R.C.P. (Neurology) (UK) 2010<br>FEBN |
| 4778   | <b>Vella Maria Laura</b>         | Omissis   | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 1779   | <b>Vella Mario</b>               | Omissis   | 05/08/1987<br>05/08/1987<br>05/08/1987               | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>Dip.Therap. (ICGP) 2002<br>Dip.Prev. (ICGP) 2004            |
| 2263   | <b>Vella Mario</b>               | 5 Ashanti' Triq Raddet ir-Roti, Tal-Wej, MOSTA MST 2611                 | 01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993<br>01/07/1993 | M.D. (Malta) 1991<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1998<br>F.E.B.O<br>MRCSEd (Ophth)           |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 1739                            | <b>Vella Mario P. (sive Mario P.)</b>  | 143 'Regina Et Mater' Luqa Road, TARXIEN TXN 9045      | 18/02/1987           | F.R.C.P. (Lonfon) 2006                              |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1987           | M.R.C.P. (Uk) 1990                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1987           | M.Sc. (London) 2000                                 |
| 2502                            | <b>Vella Mark</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (malta) 1995                                   |
| 2170                            | <b>Vella Martin</b>  | 26 Flat No.3 Sir George Borg Street, SLIEMA SLM 1966   | 01/04/1992           | M.D. (Malta) 1990                                   |
| 8284                            | <b>Vella Martina</b>   | Omissis  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |
| 1333                            | <b>Vella Mary neè Zarb</b>   | 'Athelstone', 76 Triq Freddie Micallef, MOSTA MST 4316 | 12/11/1981           | M.D. (Malta) 1979                                   |
| 4627                            | <b>Vella Matthew John</b>  | Omissis  | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 25/08/2020           | MRCP (U.K.) 2022                                    |
|                                 |  |  | 25/08/2020           | Dip. Geriatric Medicine (RCP) 2023                  |
| 3052                            | <b>Vella Mignonne</b>  | 56 'Victoria' Republic Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)      | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 17/07/2007           | EFCOG (EBCOG) 2016                                  |
| 4297                            | <b>Vella Nicholas Christian</b>  | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 1740                            | <b>Vella Noel</b>  | 83 Triq San Girgor, ZEJTUN ZTN 1036                    | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 18/02/1987           | M.Sc. (Birm) 1993                                   |
| 1780                            | <b>Vella Norbert</b>   | Omissis  | 05/08/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 05/08/1987           | M.R.C.P. (UK) 1991                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 05/08/1987           | FRCP (Lond) 2007                                    |
|                                 |  |  | 05/08/1987           | FRCP (Edin) 2014                                    |
| 2585                            | <b>Vella Sandro</b>  | Omissis  | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 02/06/1999           | MRCP (UK) 2004                                      |
|                                 |  |  | 02/06/1999           | M.Sc in Diabetes (Roehampton) 2008                  |
|                                 |  |  | 02/06/1999           | M.D (Dundee) 2014                                   |
| 4016                            | <b>Vella Sarah Marie</b>   | 5 Triq Dun Spir Sammut, BALZAN BZN 1020                | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 29/07/2016           | MRCP (U.K.) 2017                                    |
| 2503                            | <b>Vella Sarah R.</b>  | Omissis  | 01/07/1997           | Dip Fam Prac (MCFD) 2008                            |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995                                   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications       |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 2464                            | <b>Vella Simone neè Bajada</b>   | Omissis  | 01/07/1997           | M.D. (Malta) 1995   |
| 4157                            | <b>Vella Stephanie Petra Danielle (sive Stephanie)</b>   | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015  |
|                                 |  |  | 25/08/2017           | MRCP (U.K.) 2018  |
|                                 |  |  | 25/08/2017           | FRCP (U.K.) 2022  |
|                                 |  |  | 25/08/2017           | EDIR (Austria) 2022                                       |
|                                 |  |  | 25/08/2017           | MSc in Clinical Radiology (Malta) 2024                    |
| 2628                            | <b>Vella Suzanne neè Attard</b>  | 6 Ta' Cenc Mansions Skerla Street, SANNAT SNT 1264               | 01/07/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999   |
| 8138                            | <b>Vella Vanessa</b>   | Kampanella Triq It-Tempju, QALA                                  | 18/09/2023           | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 3505                            | <b>Vella Yanica</b>  | Omissis  | 03/08/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2008   |
| 8017                            | <b>Venter Christoffel Rudolph</b>  | 21 Grasmere Gardens, Cambridge CB4 3DR, UNITED KINGDOM           | 28/04/2023           | M.B. ChB (South Africa) 2000                              |
| 4060                            | <b>Vestin Carl-Fredrik Wilhelm</b>   | Omissis  | 07/02/2017           | M.D. (Göteborgs, Gothenburg) 2009                         |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 3072                            | <b>Vidal Tracy Lee neè Azzopardi</b>   | Omissis  | 09/10/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005   |
| 4641                            | <b>Vincent Chavara Amitha</b>  | 29 Smithford Walk Tarbock Green, prescot L35 1SF, UNITED KINGDOM | 25/09/2020           | M.D. (Silesia, Poland) 2018                               |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 2336                            | <b>Vincenti Catherine k/a Karen neè Vella</b>  | 20 Triq Mons. Salv Magro, MOSTA MST 3263                         | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992   |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1994           | M.Sc. (Malta) 1997  |
|                                 |  |  | 01/07/1994           | FFPH (UK) 2014  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 8333                            | <b>Vinci Alessio</b>   | 1 Flat No.9 Poppy Cruick, Edinburgh EH4 8FL, UNITED KINGDOM      | 10/12/2024           | M.D. (Pisa, Italy) 2009                                   |
| 3447                            | <b>Vinokur Alexey</b>  | 22 Ratson El Triq Guzepp Xuereb (Swatar), BIRKIRKARA BKR 0301    | 16/03/2020           | M.D. (Kuban State Med. Academy, Russian Federation)) 1998 |
| 2686                            | <b>Vlastarakou Vassallo Artemis neè Vlastarakou</b>  | 41 Rodopoleos Helleniko , Athens 16777, GREECE                   | 01/10/2001           | M.D. (Malta) 1999   |
| 4833                            | <b>Voda Jan</b>  | 1104 Seydlerova, Hradec Kralove 500 02, CZECH REPUBLIC           | 24/05/2022           | MUDr (Czech Republic) 1997                                |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name   | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|---------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|---|
| 4476                            | <b>Von Brockdorff Kristel Marie neè Vassallo</b>   | 19, Avonleigh Triq il- Qanneb, SAN GWANN SGN 1680              | 03/10/2019           | M.D. (Malta) 2007                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 03/10/2019           | MRCP (Royal Colleges of Physicians U.K.) 2012       |
|                                 |  |  | 03/10/2019           | FRCR (Royal College of Radiologists) 2016           |
| 4327                            | <b>Waheed Tahira</b>   | Omissis  | 18/12/2018           | M.D. (Poland) 2013                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4459                            | <b>Wallace Brian Edward</b>  | 18 Nowlan Court Rossen Burg Road, London W38GF, UNITED KINGDOM | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Lublin) 2012                                  |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 4503                            | <b>Wang Choon Yee</b>  | Omissis  | 30/12/2019           | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2016                           |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |
| 3120                            | <b>Warrington Adriana neè Cappello</b>   | Giuliana Court Flat No.5 Triq Il-Belt Valletta, ATTARD         | 14/07/2008           | M.D. (Malta) 2006                                   |
| 4460                            | <b>Warrington Eve</b>  | Omissis  | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 0715                            | <b>Warrington George</b>   | Omissis  | 21/02/1972           | M.D. (Malta) 1971                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 21/02/1972           | F.R.C.S. (England) 1978                             |
| 2337                            | <b>Warrington Kenneth J.</b>   | 2259 Britwood Lane SW, Rochester MN55902, UNITED STATES        | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
| 4299                            | <b>Warwicker Sean</b>  | Omissis  | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
|                                 |  |  | 17/08/2018           | MRCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists) 2021      |
|                                 |  |  | 17/08/2018           | MRCP (United Kingdom) 2023                          |
| 3484                            | <b>Watkinson Gatt Ada Maria neè Gatt</b>   | Omissis  | 10/07/2012           | M.D. (Malta) 2010                                   |
|                                 |  |  | 10/07/2012           | PG DIP (Practical Dermatology) (Cardiff) 2014       |
|                                 |  |  | 10/07/2012           | MSc in Practical Dermatology (Cardiff) 2018         |
| 8319                            | <b>Wehbi Hussein</b>   | Omissis  | 25/11/2024           | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2022                            |
|                                 | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |                      |   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                   | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--|
| 3053                            | <b>West Malcolm</b>                    | 22 Beechwood Crescent, Chandlers Ford, Hampshire SO53 5PA, UNITED KINGDOM | 17/07/2007           | M.D. (Malta) 2005  |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | MRCS (Royal College of Surgeons) 2009  |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | PhD (Liverpool) 2015   |
|                                 |  |   | 17/07/2007           | FRCS (U.K.) 2019   |
| 1494                            | <b>West Stephen</b>                    | 'Griffin' Triq il-Bahar l-Iswed, Mensija, SAN GWANN SGN 1853              | 11/05/1984           | M.D. (Malta) 1982  |
| 4948                            | <b>Wieczorkiewicz Natalia Micheale</b> | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Wroctaw, Poland) 2020  |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4969                            | <b>Wijesingha Shehan Jeremy</b>        | Nazzarenu Court Flat No.10 Triq Nazzarenu, SLIEMA                         | 26/10/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
|                                 |  |   |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4067                            | <b>Wismayer Kurt</b>                   | Flat 29, Kappara Court, Block D 26, Triq il-Buqrajq, KAPPARA SGN 4053     | 11/04/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2013   |
| 2802                            | <b>Wismayer Richard</b>                | Omissis   | 14/04/2004           | M.D. (Malta) 2002  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | MRCPSGlasg (Glasgow) 2006  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | MRCSI (Ireland) 2009   |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | MRCS (U.K.) 2006   |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | MRCS(Ed) (Edinburgh) 2006  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | ChM (Ed) Gen Surg (Edinburgh) 2013   |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | FRCSGlasg (Gen Surg.) (Glasgow) 2014   |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | FRCSI (Gen Surg.) (Ireland) 2015   |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | FRCSEd (Edinburgh) 2014  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | FICS (International College of Surgeons, Chicago, USA) 2016  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | FCS (ECSA) 2014  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | FRCSEng (U.K.) 2014  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | FACS (U.S.A.) 2017   |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | FEBS (European Board of Surgery) 2018  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | PhD (Makerere) 2024  |
|                                 |  |   | 14/04/2004           | MFSTEd (Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh) 2022   |
| 4055                            | <b>Wlodek Christina</b>                | Omissis   | 04/11/2016           | MB BS (London) 2008  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                              | Address   | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications              |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 4356                            | <b>Wolanska Ewelina</b>           | 8 Via Don Minzoni , Reggio Emilia 42121 , ITALY           | 22/04/2019                             | M.D. (Vienna) 2008   |
| 3926                            | <b>Wongso Edvyn Andy</b>          | 4 Roundhill Link, YORK YO30 4UN, UNITED KINGDOM           | 28/04/2016                             | MB BCh BAO (Ireland) 2012  |
| 2338                            | <b>Wood Corinne neè Wood</b>      | 17 Triq Censu Tabone, SAN GILJAN SLM 05                   | 01/07/1994                             | M.D. (Malta) 1992  |
| 8484                            | <b>Woods Julia</b>                | 3 Triq Sir Walter Scott, Birguma,, NAXXAR NXR 4110        | 12/08/2025                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3860                            | <b>Woods Olaf</b>                 | Omissis   | 20/07/2015<br>20/07/2015               | M.D. (Malta) 2013<br>PgDip in Medical Toxicology (Cardiff) 2023  |
| 1642                            | <b>Xerri Raymond G.</b>           | 384 Palm Street, Santa Marija Estate, MELLIEHA SPB 12     | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986 | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>M.Sc. (London) 1986<br>Dip. Hlt Mgt (Milan) |
| 8139                            | <b>Xerri Samuel</b>               | 29 The Pearl Court Flat No.5 Triq Tal-Mahznier, LUQA      | 18/09/2023                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2021   |
| 4158                            | <b>Xerri Sawyer Thelma Dionne</b> | Omissis   | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017               | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCP (U.K.) 2018                           |
| 2205                            | <b>Xuereb Anthony K/A Tonio</b>   | Il-Mizieb Triq il-Qaliet, MARSASCALA MSK 3314             | 02/07/1992                             | M.D. (Malta) 1990  |
| 2969                            | <b>Xuereb Daryl</b>               | 93 St. Edward's Street, Fuq tal-Hawli, BIRGU CSP 09       | 19/07/2006                             | M.D. (Malta) 2004  |
| 1332                            | <b>Xuereb Dingli John</b>         | Omissis   | 12/11/1981                             | M.D. (Malta) 1979  |
| 2970                            | <b>Xuereb Dorian</b>              | 16 Mistral Triq Ix-Xiber, IBRAG SWQ 2456                  | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006               | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>FRCS (Edin.) 2016                           |
| 1826                            | <b>Xuereb Elizabeth</b>           | Omissis   | 18/02/1988                             | M.D. (Malta) 1986  |
| 4629                            | <b>Xuereb Gerd</b>                | 86 Sacred Heart Misrah San Alwigi, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1472    | 25/08/2020                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2018   |
| 8140                            | <b>Xuereb Hannah Marie</b>        | Omissis   | 18/09/2023                             | MD (Melit.) 2021   |
| 3514                            | <b>Xuereb John</b>                | 149, The Nest Triq il-Ferrovija l-Qadima, BALZAN BZN 1619 | 27/11/2012                             | M.D. (Malta) 2010  |
| 4159                            | <b>Xuereb John</b>                | Bougainvillea Grunju Street, NADUR NDR 2138               | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017               | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCPCH (Royal College Paediatrics) 2019    |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|---|---|----------------------|---|
| 1643   | <b>Xuereb John (sive Dr. John Xuereb Curmi)</b>   | Lina Paul Portelli Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX) VCT 1713    | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984                                   |
| 4949   | <b>Xuereb Juan Pierre</b>                         | 16 Dove Triq Raddet Ir-Roti, MOSTA MST 2610               | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 4779   | <b>Xuereb Maria</b>                               | Thistledew St. Elizabeth Street, XEWKIJA                  | 13/08/2021           | M.D. (Melit.) 2019                                  |
| 2339   | <b>Xuereb Maria Theresa</b>                       | 10A Stonehaven Drive, Coventry CV3 6EX, UNITED KINGDOM    | 01/07/1994           | M.D. (Malta) 1992                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 2581   | <b>Xuereb Mark</b>                                | Omissis   | 02/06/1999           | M.D. (Malta) 1997                                   |
|  |   |   | 02/06/1999           | MRC Psych (United Kingdom) 2004                     |
|  |   |   | 02/06/1999           | M.R.C.E.M (United Kingdom) 2008                     |
|  |   |   | 02/06/1999           | M.M.C.F.D (Malta) 2014                              |
| 1741   | <b>Xuereb Mary Rose neè Xuereb (sive Mariosa)</b> | Omissis   | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1987           | M.R.C.P. (U.K.) 1989                                |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1987           | FRCP (London) 2005                                  |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1987           | FESC (European) 2005                                |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1987           | FRCP Edinb-ph (Edinburgh) 2016                      |
| 4461   | <b>Xuereb Rachel-Anne</b>                         | Omissis   | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
|  |   |   | 12/08/2019           | MRCP (U.K.) 2019                                    |
| 1742   | <b>Xuereb Robert George</b>                       | Omissis   | 18/02/1987           | M.D. (Malta) 1985                                   |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1987           | M.R.C.P. (U.K) 1989                                 |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1987           | FACC (American College of Cardiology) 2011          |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1987           | FRCP (E) (Edinburgh) 2010                           |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1987           | FRCP (L) (London) 2005                              |
|  |   |   | 18/02/1987           | FESC (European) 2003                                |
| 4025   | <b>Xuereb Sara Roberta Johanna (sive Sara)</b>    | Omissis   | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |   |   |                      |   |
| 4462   | <b>Xuereb Sarah</b>                               | 2, Solaria Triq Il-Pinta, Victoria Garden, IBRAG SWQ 2811 | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| 2266   | <b>Xuereb Stephanie neè Gatt</b>                  | 2 'Solaria' Triq il-Pinta, Victoria Gardens, IBRAG        | 01/07/1993           | M.D. (Malta) 1991                                   |
|  |   |   | 01/07/1993           | M.Sc. (Malta) 1997                                  |
|  |   |   | 01/07/1993           | MBA (Leicester) 2008                                |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                        | Address   | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications |
|--|-----------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 8485   | <b>Xuereb Timothy</b>       | 295 Il-Mizieb Triq Il-Qaliet ,<br>MARSASCALA MSK 3314                             | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 3721   | <b>Yamagata Kentaro</b>     | Anfora Court Flat No.6 Triq San Gwann,<br>BIRZEBBUGIA BBG 2240                    | 30/07/2014           | M.D. (Poland) 2012                                  |
| 4351   | <b>Yan Kelvin Cho Kiu</b>   | 4009 Convention Plaza Apartments 1<br>Harbour Road, Wan Chai , HONG<br>KONG       | 02/04/2019           | MBBS (London) 2012                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                             |   |                      |   |
| 2609   | <b>Yarovoy Andrey</b>       | Michelle Court Flat No.8 Ursuline Street,<br>GWARDAMANGIA                         | 18/03/2009           | M.D. , (Ukraine)                                    |
|  |                             |   | 18/03/2009           | Spec. in Radiology<br>(Ukraine) 1984                |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                             |   |                      |   |
| 4673   | <b>Yavuzel Ridvan</b>       | Murathan Apt. Kat3 No.19 Caglayan Mh.<br>Hostane Cad, Manavagat 007600,<br>TURKEY | 25/05/2021           | M.D. (Sofia) 2015                                   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                             |   |                      |   |
| 3630   | <b>Youkee Daniel</b>        | 99 Marina Street, PIETA' PTA 9044   | 29/10/2013           | MBBS ((Newcastle<br>University - UK)) 2011          |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                             |   |                      |   |
| 4950   | <b>Young Jonathan</b>       | Omissis   | 07/09/2022           | M.D. (Melit.) 2020                                  |
| 4463   | <b>Youssef Youssef</b>      | 310 Tudor Avenue, Oakville, Ontario L6K<br>0H3, CANADA                            | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                             |   |                      |   |
| 4962   | <b>Zafar Faizan</b>         | Omissis   | 17/10/2022           | M.D. (Silesia, Poland)<br>2018                      |
| 2972   | <b>Zahra Anthony</b>        | Omissis   | 19/07/2006           | M.D. (Malta) 2004                                   |
| 4300   | <b>Zahra Bianco Eliezer</b> | Omissis   | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
| 4328   | <b>Zahra Charmaine</b>      | Omissis   | 18/12/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016                                  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                             |   |                      |   |
| 3240   | <b>Zahra Josef</b>          | Omissis   | 23/07/2009           | M.D. (Malta) 2007                                   |
| 8486   | <b>Zahra Julia</b>          | Omissis   | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023                                  |
| 8285   | <b>zahra Julia Antonia</b>  | Omissis   | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022                                  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                     | Address   | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|--|--|---|--|--|
| 2582   | <b>Zahra Mark Anthony</b>                | Omissis   | 02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 2504   | <b>Zahra Patrick</b>                     | Mareionio Apt.No.7 Zonqor Street,<br>MARSASCALA MSK 1017                            | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997                             | M.D. (malta) 1995<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 1999  |
| 2583   | <b>Zahra Sharon neè Piscopo</b>          | Omissis   | 02/06/1999   | M.D. (Malta) 1997  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 3807   | <b>Zahra Suzanne neè Cassar</b>          | Omissis   | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 4431   | <b>Zahra Urpani Diandra neè Mifsud</b>   | 177 In-Nicca Triq Il-Mithna L-Gdida,<br>MELLIEHA MLH 1104                           | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 4301   | <b>Zahra Urpani Samuel</b>               | 177 In-Nicca Triq Il-Mithna L-Gdida,<br>MELLIEHA MLH 1104                           | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 4843   | <b>Zaidan Ramzi Amine</b>                | 65 Flat No.4 Apt. 15 Georgi Izmirliiev<br>Street, Plovdiv 4000, BULGARIA            | 06/07/2022   | M.D. (Bulgaria) 1991   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |  |   |  |  |
| 4214   | <b>Zakel Dieter</b>                      | C/O Dr. Ingrid Schak, Office Services<br>Boltzmanngasse 12/5, Wien 1090,<br>AUSTRIA | 16/02/2018   | M.D. (Austria) 1998  |
| 2505   | <b>Zammit Vincenti Mark</b>              | Omissis   | 01/07/1997<br>01/07/1997                             | M.D. (Malta) 1995<br>FRCS (Edinburgh) 2009   |
| 3501   | <b>Zammit Adrian</b>                     | Omissis   | 10/07/2012<br>10/07/2012<br>10/07/2012<br>10/07/2012 | M.D. (Malta) 2010<br>M.R.C.S. (Edin.) 2012<br>MScin Clinical<br>Neuroscience (Lond.)<br>2013<br>MSc in Surgical Sciences<br>(Edin.) 2014 |
| 2584   | <b>Zammit Andrew Paul</b>                | Omissis   | 02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999<br>02/06/1999               | M.D. (Malta) 1997<br>Dip. Ther. (ICGP) (Ireland)<br>2002<br>FMCFD (Malta) 2015   |
| 0778   | <b>Zammit Anthony Albert (sive Tony)</b> | 5 'Rontgen' Triq ir-Russett, KAPPARA<br>SGN4430                                     | 05/12/1973<br>05/12/1973                             | M.D. (Malta) 1973<br>F.R.C.R.  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 3266   | <b>Zammit Burg Melanie neè Burg</b> | 86 Flat No.2 Triq L-Gherien, MELLIEHA MLH 2285                                 | 02/02/2010<br>02/02/2010<br>02/02/2010               | M.D. (Malta) 2007<br>MRCP (UK) 2011<br>MSc (Malta) 2018   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                     |  |  |   |
| 1933   | <b>Zammit Carmel K/A Charles</b>    | Marshland, Well Green Lane, Kingston Lewes, East Sussex BN73NP, UNITED KINGDOM | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989 | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>F.R.C.S. (Gen. Surg.) (Glasg) 2001<br>F.R.C.S. (Glasg) 1993<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1993<br>MA (EDuc) (Brighton) 2014 |
| 8142   | <b>Zammit Chantelle</b>             | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 3241   | <b>Zammit Christian</b>             | 3 Palm Street, VICTORIA (GHAWDEX)  | 23/07/2009   | M.D. (Malta) 2007   |
| 2836   | <b>Zammit Christopher</b>           | Omissis  | 01/07/2004   | M.D. (Malta) 2002   |
| 8141   | <b>Zammit Clive</b>                 | 13 Conception Flat No.3 Triq Monsinjur Spiteri, ZEJTUN                         | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 4160   | <b>Zammit Daniela</b>               | Omissis  | 25/08/2017<br>25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2015<br>MRCPsych (U.K.) 2020  |
| 4953   | <b>Zammit Daniela</b>               | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 8143   | <b>Zammit Daniela</b>               | Omissis  | 18/09/2023   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                     |  |  |   |
| 8364   | <b>Zammit Daniel-Nicholas</b>       | 72 Il-Fawwara Triq L-Artillieri, MARSASCALA MSK 1530                           | 18/06/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2021  |
| 4029   | <b>Zammit Dimech David Lewis</b>    | Omissis  | 17/08/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 2956   | <b>Zammit Dorothy neè Said</b>      | 365, Apollonia Triq il-Merhba, FGURA FGR 1838                                  | 19/07/2006   | M.D. (Malta) 2004   |
| 2889   | <b>Zammit Edward</b>                | Sunflower Court, Flat 2 Carob Street, STA VENERA                               | 01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005<br>01/07/2005               | M.D. (Malta) 2003<br>MMCFD (Malta) 2011<br>MRCGP(Int) (Malta) 2012  |
| 4951   | <b>Zammit Federica</b>              | 75 'Klementina' Triq In-Nutar Zarb, ATTARD ATD 9041                            | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |
| 4954   | <b>Zammit Giulia</b>                | Omissis  | 07/09/2022   | M.D. (Melit.) 2020  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address  | Date of Registration                                 | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 4271                            | <b>Zammit Grech Kimberley neè Grech</b>                   | Omissis  | 17/08/2018   | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
| 4780                            | <b>Zammit Ian</b>   | Omissis  | 13/08/2021   | M.D. (Melit.) 2019   |
| 4817                            | <b>Zammit Ivan</b>  | 11 Triq San Pawl, BORMLA BML 1921                | 14/04/2022   | M.D. (Malta) 2008<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b>  |
| 4161                            | <b>Zammit Jade Marie</b>                                  | Omissis  | 25/08/2017   | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 2419                            | <b>Zammit Jason</b>                                       | Omissis  | 01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995<br>01/07/1995 | M.D. (Malta) 1993<br>F.R.C.S. (Edin.) 1997<br>M.Sc. Orth (London) 2000<br>FEBOT  |
| 8487                            | <b>Zammit Jessica</b>                                     | Omissis  | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 3054                            | <b>Zammit Jonathan</b>                                    | 62, The Cottage Triq 31Ta' Marzu, GHARGHUR       | 17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007<br>17/07/2007               | M.D. (Malta) 2005<br>M.C.E.M. (UK) 2011<br>FEBEM (European Board Examination Emergency Medicine) 2016  |
| 1689                            | <b>Zammit Joseph L.</b>                                   | St Albans Carmel Street, BIRKIRKARA BKR 1244     | 30/07/1986   | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
| 2671                            | <b>Zammit Kevin</b>                                       | Omissis  | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001                             | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.S.Ed. (A&E) (Edin.) 2003  |
| 2420                            | <b>Zammit Konrad</b>                                      | 'Klementina' Triq in-Nutar Zarb, ATTARD ATD 9041 | 01/07/1995   | M.D. (Malta) 1993  |
| 2973                            | <b>Zammit Kristian</b>                                    | Omissis  | 19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006<br>19/07/2006 | M.D. (Malta) 2004<br>MRCP (U.K) 2008<br>DGM (London) 2011<br>MRCP Geriatrics (U.K) 2012  |
| 4020                            | <b>Zammit Lara Maria</b>                                  | 31 Saint Monica Street , PAOLA                   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014<br><b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3861                            | <b>Zammit Luke</b>  | Omissis  | 20/07/2015   | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
| 2185                            | <b>Zammit Lupi Elizabeth neè Farrugia (sive Lilibeth)</b> | 35 Triq Frans Sammut, ZEBBUG ZBG 1908            | 02/07/1992   | M.D. (Malta) 1990  |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                      | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| 0777                            | <b>Zammit Maempel Frederick</b>           | Omissis  | 05/12/1973           | M.D. (Malta) 1973  |
|                                 |   |  | 05/12/1973           | F.R.C.S. (England) 1979  |
| 4179                            | <b>Zammit Maempel Julian</b>              | Omissis  | 05/10/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2007   |
|                                 |   |  | 05/10/2017           | FRCSE (T&O) (Edinburgh) 2016   |
| 2891                            | <b>Zammit Mangion Maria</b>               | Omissis  | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (Malta) 2003  |
| 3838                            | <b>Zammit Maria Antoinette neè Mifsud</b> | Omissis  | 20/07/2015           | M.D. (Malta) 2013  |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 3403                            | <b>Zammit Marie - Claire</b>              | Omissis  | 15/11/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
|                                 |   |  | 15/11/2011           | MRCPCH (Royal College of Paediatrics and Child Health.) 2019   |
| 4465                            | <b>Zammit Matthew</b>                     | 95, Camellia Triq Il-Waqqafa, MOSTA MST 4480                           | 12/08/2019           | M.D. (Melit.) 2017   |
| 8488                            | <b>Zammit Michaela</b>                    | Omissis  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 1935                            | <b>Zammit Montebello John</b>             | 33 Three Churches Street, BALZAN BZN 06                                | 23/02/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
| 8489                            | <b>Zammit Nathan</b>                      | 13 Melite Triq Labini, RABAT RBT 1141                                  | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 8286                            | <b>Zammit Neill</b>                       | 13 Melite Triq Labini, RABAT RBT 1141                                  | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 2207                            | <b>Zammit Patrick</b>                     | Omissis  | 02/07/1992           | M.D. (Malta) 1990  |
|                                 |   |  | 02/07/1992           | F.R.C.S. (Edin) 1997   |
|                                 |   |  | 02/07/1992           | F.E.B.U. (Paris) 2002  |
|                                 |   |  | 02/07/1992           | MSc UROL (UCL) 2005  |
| 2890                            | <b>Zammit Paul</b>                        | 49 Flat No.6 Tigne Point Masion Tigne Sea Front, SLIEMA SLM 3011       | 01/07/2005           | M.D. (MALta) 2003  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2005           | Dip.Ger. (Malta) 2005  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2005           | M.R.C.P. (UK) 2007   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2005           | M.R.C.P. (Geriatrics) (UK) 2009  |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2005           | M.Ger (Malta) 2011   |
|                                 |   |  | 01/07/2005           | PhD in Health Sciences (UCN) 2016  |
| 3242                            | <b>Zammit Paul</b>                        | Penthouse 7, Blk. C, Ta' Garda Flats Triq L-Isparvier, GHAXAQ GHQ 1170 | 31/07/2009           | M.D (Malta) 2007   |
|                                 |   |  | 31/07/2009           | MRCEM (U.K.) 2014  |
|                                 |   |  | 31/07/2009           | FEBEM (EUSEM) 2018   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name  | Address   | Date of Registration   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications   |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
| 4464                            | <b>Zammit Rebecca</b>                               | Omissis   | 12/08/2019   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 4637                            | <b>Zammit Rebecca Margaret (sive bECKY)</b>         | Omissis   | 10/09/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 1934                            | <b>Zammit Richard</b>                               | 6,Il-Herza Triq Hal-Resqun, GUDJA GDJ 1441                          | 23/02/1989<br>23/02/1989   | M.D. (Malta) 1987<br>M.Sc. (Malta) 1997   |
| 4021                            | <b>Zammit Sarah Jane</b>                            | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2013  |
| 2834                            | <b>Zammit Sharon neè Tanti</b>                      | Omissis   | 01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004<br>01/07/2004 | M.D. (Malta) 2002<br>PG Cert. in Motion Anaysis (Dundee) 2013<br>FRCS (Tr. & Orth.) (U.K.) 2015<br>FEBOT (EBOT) 2015<br>M.Sc. in medicine (Motion Analysis) (Dundee) 2024 |
| 2034                            | <b>Zammit Silvana neè Tonna</b>                     | Serenity Triq il-Merill, MOSTA MST 4610                             | 15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990<br>15/03/1990                             | M.D. (Malta) 1988<br>M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 2000<br>MSc in Paediatrics and Child Health (London) 2016  |
| 0427                            | <b>Zammit Stanley</b>                               | Mediterranean Court Flat No.11 Ix-Xatt Ta' Tigne', SLIEMA SLM 3012  | 12/12/1961   | M.D. (Malta)  |
| 4022                            | <b>Zammit Stefan</b>                                | Omissis   | 29/07/2016   | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| 1781                            | <b>Zammit Stephen</b>                               | 31 La Rochelle Fieres Street, TARXIEN TXN 1352                      | 05/08/1987   | M.D. (Malta) 1985   |
| 2182                            | <b>Zammit Valerie neè Curmi</b>                     | Omissis   | 02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992<br>02/07/1992                             | M.D. (Malta) 1990<br>M.R.C.P. (UK) 2000<br>Dip. Child Health (Glasg) 1994   |
| 0698                            | <b>Zammit Valhmor Anthony</b>                       | Grace Land Court Rob Roy Flats No.9, Locker Street, SLIEMA SLM 3123 | 05/01/1972   | M.D. (Malta) 1971   |
| 2670                            | <b>Zammit Ventura Vanessa Francesca neè Ventura</b> | Omissis   | 01/07/2001<br>01/07/2001   | M.D. (Malta) 1999<br>M.R.C.P.C.H. (UK) 2003   |
| 8490                            | <b>Zammit Yasmine</b>                               | 39 Merill Triq I-Ghaguza, MARSASCALA MSK1311                        | 12/08/2025   | M.D. (Melit.) 2023  |
| 4631                            | <b>Zammit Ylenia</b>                                | Omissis   | 25/08/2020   | M.D. (Melit.) 2018  |

**Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015**



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration | Name                                      | Address  | Date of Registration | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications  |
|---------------------------------|---|--|----------------------|--|
| 3404                            | <b>Zammit Zerafa Christine neè Zerafa</b> | Omissis  | 13/10/2011           | M.D. (Malta) 2009  |
|                                 |   |  | 13/10/2011           | EFOG (EBCOG) 2018  |
|                                 |   |  | 13/10/2011           | MRCOG (RCOG) 2019  |
|                                 |   |  | 13/10/2011           | MSc in Radiography (Ultrasound) (Melit.) 2019  |
| 4335                            | <b>Zananian Desira Isabella</b>           | 112, Poseidon Triq Patri Wistin Born, MARSASCALA                               | 04/01/2019           | M.D. (Georgia) 2000  |
| 1229                            | <b>Zarb Adami Joseph</b>                  | 7 Triq Santa Sofia, MDINA  | 30/04/1980           | M.D. (Malta) 1979  |
|                                 |   |  | 30/04/1980           | M.R.C.S. (Eng); L.R.C.P. (Lond.) 1978  |
| 1644                            | <b>Zarb Christopher</b>                   | 'St. Christopher's Health Consulting Office', 2 Vulcan Street, ZABBAR ZBR 1380 | 24/02/1986           | M.D. (Malta) 1984  |
|                                 |   |  | 24/02/1986           | Postgraduate Cert. Ultrasound (Bournemouth Univ.) 2011   |
| 4302                            | <b>Zarb Ciantar Analise neè Zarb</b>      | 145 The Shire Triq Il-Falkunier, ZEJTUN ZTN 4461                               | 17/08/2018           | M.D. (Melit.) 2016   |
|                                 |   |  | 17/08/2018           | MRCP (Royal College of Physicians) 2019  |
|                                 |   |  | 17/08/2018           | MRCGP Int. (Malta) 2023  |
| 4018                            | <b>Zarb Ciskje Anthony</b>                | Il-Halqun Bieb ir-Rua, RABAT RBT 4103  | 29/07/2016           | M.D. (Melit.) 2014   |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 8287                            | <b>Zarb Maria</b>                         | 22 Gold Dream Triq Karlu Darmanin, MOSTA MST 2390                              | 09/08/2024           | M.D. (Melit.) 2022   |
| 4633                            | <b>Zdravkovich Denitsa Ivanova</b>        | Belmonte Hieghts Block J Flat No.5 Saint Ignatius Street, SLIEMA               | 25/08/2020           | M.D. (Varna) 2019  |
| 3655                            | <b>Zdrojewska Grazyna</b>                 | 33 Tigne Apartments Flats No.1 Tigne Street,, SLIEMA                           | 20/05/2014           | M.D. (Poland) 1983   |
|                                 |   |  |                      | <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |
| 4163                            | <b>Zehlicke Clarissa-Marie</b>            | Omissis  | 25/08/2017           | M.D. (Melit.) 2015   |
| 8491                            | <b>Zerafa Katya</b>                       | 23 Rhea Triq Antonio Bosio, BALZAN BZN 1143                                    | 12/08/2025           | M.D. (Melit.) 2023   |
| 1889                            | <b>Zerafa Mario</b>                       | Omissis  | 23/01/1989           | M.D. (Malta) 1987  |
|                                 |   |  | 23/01/1989           | DEAA (European Society of Anaesthesiology, Brussels) 1995  |
|                                 |   |  | 23/01/1989           | FRCA (Royal College of Anaesthetists, London) 1995   |



HEALTHCARE PROFESSIONS ACT  
MEDICAL COUNCIL

Medical Register - Principal List

Article .(1)(a)(b)(c)

| Original Number of Registration  | Name                                | Address  | Date of Registration                   | Title to Registration and Additional Qualifications                                       |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 4475   | <b>Zerafa Simler Marie Adrienne</b> | Omissis  | 19/09/2019                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2017  |
| 4164   | <b>Zintilis Stuart Andrew</b>       | 33 Emelina Way, Whitstable, Kent CT5 3RL, UNITED KINGDOM   | 25/08/2017                             | M.D. (Melit.) 2014  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                     |  |  |   |
| 4165   | <b>Zischkin Reinhold</b>            | 10 Reitnerberg, Ternberg A-4452, AUSTRIA                   | 11/08/2017                             | M.D. (Austria) 1991   |
| 3766   | <b>Zivkovic Dunja</b>               | Three Hills Court Flat No.6 Triq Olaf Gollcher, BIRKIRKARA | 27/02/2015                             | M.D. (Bulgaria) 2012  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                     |  |  |   |
| 3755   | <b>Zola Pietro</b>                  | 38 Via Caramme, Valverde(CT) 95028, ITALY                  | 20/01/2015                             | M.D. (Italy) 1986   |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                     |  |  |   |
| 1645   | <b>Zrinzo Anthony</b>               | Omissis  | 24/02/1986<br>24/02/1986               | M.D. (Malta) 1984<br>NC (Munich) 1993   |
| 4632   | <b>Zrinzo Rowena Marie</b>          | Omissis  | 25/08/2020<br>25/08/2020               | M.D. (Melit.) 2018<br>MRCEM (Royal College of Emergency Medicine) 2022                    |
| 1723   | <b>Zrinzo Salvina neè Debono</b>    | Omissis  | 18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987<br>18/02/1987 | M.D. (Malta) 1985<br>FA fuer Radiologie (Bavarian Association) 1994<br>EBBI (EUSOBI) 2016 |
| 4781   | <b>Zrinzo Sarah</b>                 | Omissis  | 13/08/2021                             | M.D. ( Melit.) 2019   |
| 8170   | <b>Zulu Salifya</b>                 | 3 Rzewskiego, Lodz 91-605, POLAND                          | 26/03/2024                             | M.D. (Lodz, Poland) 2021  |
| <b>Not in line with the Healthcare Professions Act, Cap. 464 as amended by the Budget Measure Implementation Act, Art. 142, 1st January 2015</b> |                                     |  |  |   |
| 8000   | <b>Zych Marek Wojciech</b>          | 29 Ul. Lyzwiarska, Kodz 94-124, POLAND                     | 07/02/2023                             | M.D. (Poland) 1991  |